



UEGARAGE

THURSTY THURSDAY

8:00PM CST ON YOUTUBE

1
00:00:05,690 --> 00:00:02,740
[Music]

2
00:00:06,869 --> 00:00:05,700
[Applause]

3
00:00:08,960 --> 00:00:06,879
[Music]

4
00:00:11,740 --> 00:00:08,970
oh

5
00:00:27,670 --> 00:00:11,750
[Applause]

6
00:00:31,910 --> 00:00:28,830
yeah

7
00:00:35,190 --> 00:00:31,920
hey this is another episode of ufo

8
00:00:38,389 --> 00:00:35,200
garage i'm ben and i'm joe and this is

9
00:00:40,549 --> 00:00:38,399
where we talk about ufos aliens and all

10
00:00:46,470 --> 00:00:40,559
that things weird sometimes wieners and

11
00:00:52,150 --> 00:00:49,350
what's up dude what's up bro hey man it

12
00:00:53,430 --> 00:00:52,160
is uh it's uh it's uh it's saint saint

13
00:00:54,709 --> 00:00:53,440

patty's day

14

00:00:57,189 --> 00:00:54,719

and uh

15

00:00:58,709 --> 00:00:57,199

uh yeah my shirt looks brown on on the

16

00:01:00,790 --> 00:00:58,719

camera but it's not as green i promise

17

00:01:03,270 --> 00:01:00,800

you it doesn't it does look like a beige

18

00:01:05,590 --> 00:01:03,280

like a beige color yeah yeah yeah i

19

00:01:07,750 --> 00:01:05,600

may not i may not be wearing it but i'm

20

00:01:12,070 --> 00:01:07,760

smoking it you know what i'm saying oh

21

00:01:15,030 --> 00:01:12,080

[h__h] dude what i did it this one time

22

00:01:17,429 --> 00:01:15,040

you can't say that on live tv i didn't

23

00:01:19,190 --> 00:01:17,439

inhale

24

00:01:20,789 --> 00:01:19,200

there's a there's a difference you know

25

00:01:21,830 --> 00:01:20,799

oh [h__h] all right then that's what's

26

00:01:23,270 --> 00:01:21,840

good

27

00:01:25,910 --> 00:01:23,280

yeah dude did you have fun though did

28

00:01:27,749 --> 00:01:25,920

you like did you make some fun oh i had

29

00:01:29,749 --> 00:01:27,759

a great time yeah oh that's good lots of

30

00:01:32,069 --> 00:01:29,759

friends lots of friends

31

00:01:33,670 --> 00:01:32,079

uh yeah dude uh

32

00:01:35,429 --> 00:01:33,680

you know it's amazing

33

00:01:37,270 --> 00:01:35,439

how many uh how many freebies i get

34

00:01:40,550 --> 00:01:37,280

sometimes you're just walking around the

35

00:01:43,190 --> 00:01:40,560

park sometimes i'll be downtown uh some

36

00:01:45,510 --> 00:01:43,200

i'll be working and people just walk up

37

00:01:48,870 --> 00:01:45,520

to me and they'll be like hey

38

00:01:51,109 --> 00:01:48,880

you want to hit this yeah yeah like yeah

39

00:01:53,109 --> 00:01:51,119

yeah i do actually thanks

40

00:01:55,109 --> 00:01:53,119

it's it's fun yeah it's funny like i

41

00:01:56,630 --> 00:01:55,119

mean even when i had like dreads and i

42

00:01:58,389 --> 00:01:56,640

don't really smoke i don't smoke weed

43

00:02:00,069 --> 00:01:58,399

dude and you know that but like when i

44

00:02:02,469 --> 00:02:00,079

had dreads people would just come up to

45

00:02:04,389 --> 00:02:02,479

me and like hand me weed

46

00:02:06,789 --> 00:02:04,399

like all the time yeah

47

00:02:10,389 --> 00:02:06,799

i'm good and their reaction was like

48

00:02:12,229 --> 00:02:10,399

okay now i'm offended yeah seriously you

49

00:02:13,430 --> 00:02:12,239

excuse me you're the one that has

50

00:02:16,550 --> 00:02:13,440

dreadlocks

51
00:02:16,560 --> 00:02:21,270
looking like a the damn hippies

52
00:02:26,630 --> 00:02:24,550
oh man oh is that the uh oh

53
00:02:28,390 --> 00:02:26,640
another member look at this look at this

54
00:02:30,070 --> 00:02:28,400
ladies and gentlemen i gotta tell you

55
00:02:31,750 --> 00:02:30,080
this is gonna be a great night i'm super

56
00:02:34,150 --> 00:02:31,760
stoked about this it's gonna be it's

57
00:02:36,949 --> 00:02:34,160
gonna be really fun uh we got some of my

58
00:02:39,270 --> 00:02:36,959
two favorite people uh hopping on with

59
00:02:40,150 --> 00:02:39,280
us tonight so we're gonna have a good

60
00:02:41,030 --> 00:02:40,160
time

61
00:02:43,509 --> 00:02:41,040
um

62
00:02:46,309 --> 00:02:43,519
hey alabama tide thank you for saying

63
00:02:48,390 --> 00:02:46,319

hook em uh i noticed that before we got

64

00:02:50,949 --> 00:02:48,400

out of the chat as soon as soon as we

65

00:02:53,030 --> 00:02:50,959

ended you uh you said roll tide last

66

00:02:55,030 --> 00:02:53,040

last tuesday and and i was a little

67

00:02:56,869 --> 00:02:55,040

offended

68

00:02:59,110 --> 00:02:56,879

uh just kidding hey you know this chat

69

00:03:01,910 --> 00:02:59,120

thing though is a little strange because

70

00:03:03,990 --> 00:03:01,920

last tuesday i was scrolling down and i

71

00:03:06,550 --> 00:03:04,000

was like oh man people really must not

72

00:03:07,830 --> 00:03:06,560

be into this but on this chat you gotta

73

00:03:10,550 --> 00:03:07,840

scroll up

74

00:03:12,070 --> 00:03:10,560

oh is it backwards yeah it's backwards

75

00:03:13,430 --> 00:03:12,080

so i was like

76

00:03:15,589 --> 00:03:13,440

totally clueless about the chat the

77

00:03:17,110 --> 00:03:15,599

whole time but i figured it out and this

78

00:03:19,509 --> 00:03:17,120

week i'm gonna keep up with it a little

79

00:03:23,509 --> 00:03:19,519

bit more how is everybody doing this

80

00:03:32,070 --> 00:03:26,070

good good good man well hey dude uh i've

81

00:03:36,869 --> 00:03:34,010

tell me dude doing big things over here

82

00:03:38,949 --> 00:03:36,879

[Laughter]

83

00:03:41,110 --> 00:03:38,959

oh we're gonna need that a lot

84

00:03:43,830 --> 00:03:41,120

a lot a lot

85

00:03:46,390 --> 00:03:43,840

oh my god

86

00:03:48,149 --> 00:03:46,400

so i'm loving that dude well guys

87

00:03:50,869 --> 00:03:48,159

tonight we've got uh we've got gary

88

00:03:53,589 --> 00:03:50,879

voorhees with us and we've got eric

89

00:03:54,710 --> 00:03:53,599

mittell with us uh at the same time

90

00:04:00,149 --> 00:03:54,720

what's up

91

00:04:01,350 --> 00:04:00,159

happy day paddy's day dudes how are

92

00:04:03,270 --> 00:04:01,360

y'all

93

00:04:05,270 --> 00:04:03,280

not too bad man i heard this is where

94

00:04:07,030 --> 00:04:05,280

the party's at this is where the party's

95

00:04:08,949 --> 00:04:07,040

at tonight man this is where the party

96

00:04:11,429 --> 00:04:08,959

is at eric how you doing man

97

00:04:14,070 --> 00:04:11,439

i'm doing great for me this is where the

98

00:04:16,469 --> 00:04:14,080

party starts tonight tomorrow i may be

99

00:04:18,150 --> 00:04:16,479

deceased

100

00:04:19,909 --> 00:04:18,160

it's not something i really signed up

101
00:04:21,749 --> 00:04:19,919
for but uh

102
00:04:23,749 --> 00:04:21,759
cheech marin's in town

103
00:04:26,150 --> 00:04:23,759
uh hot springs arkansas the world's

104
00:04:28,790 --> 00:04:26,160
shortest parade st paddy's parade in the

105
00:04:31,110 --> 00:04:28,800
world and i'm in the after party

106
00:04:33,430 --> 00:04:31,120
um you know being the weirdo i am why

107
00:04:34,390 --> 00:04:33,440
not throw one of those guys in yeah dude

108
00:04:37,990 --> 00:04:34,400
right

109
00:04:43,749 --> 00:04:38,000
so i do not really smoke marijuana um so

110
00:04:48,870 --> 00:04:45,990
i'm 25

111
00:04:50,150 --> 00:04:48,880
excited 75 sure i'm not going to make it

112
00:04:52,710 --> 00:04:50,160
out alive

113
00:04:54,950 --> 00:04:52,720

i'm pretty sure i'm 100 sure about 10

114

00:04:58,390 --> 00:04:54,960

minutes into this whole ordeal you won't

115

00:05:02,150 --> 00:05:00,629

that's right uh but uh yeah i think it's

116

00:05:04,310 --> 00:05:02,160

gonna be one of those excellent nights

117

00:05:05,830 --> 00:05:04,320

you know i've met more people

118

00:05:08,629 --> 00:05:05,840

uh celebrities

119

00:05:10,870 --> 00:05:08,639

um from hot springs in hot springs

120

00:05:12,710 --> 00:05:10,880

arkansas yeah at central our

121

00:05:14,950 --> 00:05:12,720

hometown of bill clinton we got rid of

122

00:05:17,189 --> 00:05:14,960

him though um

123

00:05:19,430 --> 00:05:17,199

but uh but yeah we we have so many

124

00:05:21,189 --> 00:05:19,440

celebs come down and hang out and party

125

00:05:24,150 --> 00:05:21,199

and stuff it's a resort town it's

126

00:05:26,469 --> 00:05:24,160

beautiful it's amazing it's a

127

00:05:28,070 --> 00:05:26,479

really good kept secret until recently

128

00:05:30,070 --> 00:05:28,080

and this town is just flooded full of

129

00:05:32,870 --> 00:05:30,080

people now and uh so you have a great

130

00:05:35,510 --> 00:05:32,880

time but yeah yeah it wasn't on my

131

00:05:39,029 --> 00:05:35,520

bucket list but i'm gonna pencil it in

132

00:05:40,629 --> 00:05:39,039

uh just before i uh um pass on uh to the

133

00:05:42,469 --> 00:05:40,639

other realm

134

00:05:44,710 --> 00:05:42,479

heck yeah man well i gotta say if cheech

135

00:05:46,310 --> 00:05:44,720

marin hands you a joint you smoke that

136

00:05:47,749 --> 00:05:46,320

[h__h] doesn't matter if you smoke or not

137

00:05:50,550 --> 00:05:47,759

that's uh that you want to talk about

138

00:05:52,710 --> 00:05:50,560

bucket list i mean that's you know yeah

139

00:05:54,469 --> 00:05:52,720

i'm just trying to find find a friend or

140

00:05:57,110 --> 00:05:54,479

something like that they could just like

141

00:05:58,070 --> 00:05:57,120

pick my corpse up and take me to the er

142

00:06:00,230 --> 00:05:58,080

or

143

00:06:01,830 --> 00:06:00,240

anyone i need supervision guys i really

144

00:06:09,990 --> 00:06:01,840

don't worry by halfway through the night

145

00:06:13,590 --> 00:06:12,150

a sleeve of oreos before you go in

146

00:06:15,510 --> 00:06:13,600

because you're going to need them man

147

00:06:17,270 --> 00:06:15,520

right all right did i get did i tell you

148

00:06:19,350 --> 00:06:17,280

guys do we have enough time to get this

149

00:06:21,430 --> 00:06:19,360

screwed up story

150

00:06:22,309 --> 00:06:21,440

i'd love to embarrass myself right now

151
00:06:24,710 --> 00:06:22,319
because

152
00:06:26,469 --> 00:06:24,720
i i did smoke a little bit of pot in

153
00:06:28,070 --> 00:06:26,479
high school i tried it out you know with

154
00:06:31,430 --> 00:06:28,080
friends and back then i'm not going to

155
00:06:32,710 --> 00:06:31,440
reveal my age by any means but

156
00:06:34,790 --> 00:06:32,720
we would smoke

157
00:06:35,749 --> 00:06:34,800
mexican red and you can smoke a whole

158
00:06:37,990 --> 00:06:35,759
joint

159
00:06:39,460 --> 00:06:38,000
and we're going to say his age but that

160
00:06:42,309 --> 00:06:39,470
was a 20 bag

161
00:06:43,820 --> 00:06:42,319
[Laughter]

162
00:06:45,430 --> 00:06:43,830
gary just called me out yeah

163
00:06:48,550 --> 00:06:45,440

[Laughter]

164

00:06:50,469 --> 00:06:48,560

yeah he just carbon dated my butt uh

165

00:06:52,309 --> 00:06:50,479

anyway you could be fine but you know i

166

00:06:53,990 --> 00:06:52,319

i lived in vegas for a while i had a

167

00:06:55,510 --> 00:06:54,000

girlfriend she was english on the

168

00:06:58,309 --> 00:06:55,520

hollywood scene

169

00:07:01,029 --> 00:06:58,319

um it was an experience that i needed to

170

00:07:03,909 --> 00:07:01,039

kind of leave behind but we drove by a

171

00:07:05,510 --> 00:07:03,919

uh dispensary and she said oh you want

172

00:07:07,670 --> 00:07:05,520

to have one mate and i didn't know what

173

00:07:09,830 --> 00:07:07,680

she was talking about but uh

174

00:07:12,790 --> 00:07:09,840

we drove in i bought

175

00:07:14,550 --> 00:07:12,800

a joint you could buy them rolled yeah

176
00:07:17,670 --> 00:07:14,560
you could walk down the street in vegas

177
00:07:19,270 --> 00:07:17,680
and just smoke a joint you know

178
00:07:20,469 --> 00:07:19,280
half the country now

179
00:07:22,469 --> 00:07:20,479
well

180
00:07:24,710 --> 00:07:22,479
i try not to get around as much as i

181
00:07:26,230 --> 00:07:24,720
used to but anyway we went home put her

182
00:07:28,710 --> 00:07:26,240
kids to bed

183
00:07:30,790 --> 00:07:28,720
and uh we were on the trellis

184
00:07:32,629 --> 00:07:30,800
and the view from the second door

185
00:07:34,469 --> 00:07:32,639
trellis was just beautiful all the

186
00:07:37,270 --> 00:07:34,479
lights and everything i took a puff she

187
00:07:39,670 --> 00:07:37,280
took a puck and we did a second round

188
00:07:42,070 --> 00:07:39,680

you know two puffs a piece and i looked

189

00:07:44,480 --> 00:07:42,080

at her and i said how do you feel and

190

00:07:46,710 --> 00:07:44,490

she said i can't feel my arms

191

00:07:48,710 --> 00:07:46,720

[Laughter]

192

00:07:50,629 --> 00:07:48,720

and then and then she kind of moved her

193

00:07:52,390 --> 00:07:50,639

arm a little bit and pointed she said

194

00:07:55,749 --> 00:07:52,400

that cloud looks like a dog and i was

195

00:07:57,430 --> 00:07:55,759

like okay i got to get her butt to bed

196

00:07:59,189 --> 00:07:57,440

i picked her up i put her to bed and i

197

00:08:00,950 --> 00:07:59,199

started drinking beer

198

00:08:03,110 --> 00:08:00,960

and i had a little bourbon

199

00:08:04,869 --> 00:08:03,120

and i'm not sure what exactly happened

200

00:08:05,830 --> 00:08:04,879

to me that night but i woke up the next

201
00:08:08,070 --> 00:08:05,840
morning

202
00:08:09,589 --> 00:08:08,080
and i went to the bathroom and i look in

203
00:08:11,110 --> 00:08:09,599
the mirror i'm like oh my god i'm

204
00:08:14,309 --> 00:08:11,120
screwed up what the hell is wrong with

205
00:08:16,629 --> 00:08:14,319
me and i had this black ring around my

206
00:08:19,270 --> 00:08:16,639
lips it looked like i made out with the

207
00:08:21,189 --> 00:08:19,280
back end of a rhino i mean and you don't

208
00:08:23,350 --> 00:08:21,199
want to wake up that way in las vegas

209
00:08:30,629 --> 00:08:23,360
because

210
00:08:34,550 --> 00:08:32,630
it turns out i turned back and i looked

211
00:08:37,909 --> 00:08:34,560
at the nightstand and it looked like a

212
00:08:38,790 --> 00:08:37,919
madman had gotten a hold of an oreo um

213
00:08:43,909 --> 00:08:38,800

you know

214

00:08:46,230 --> 00:08:43,919

easy ways to get into these things right

215

00:08:48,870 --> 00:08:46,240

not me not me it looked like wolverine

216

00:08:51,990 --> 00:08:48,880

was hungry

217

00:08:54,230 --> 00:08:52,000

but it yeah it explained the black ring

218

00:08:56,150 --> 00:08:54,240

around my lips but uh

219

00:08:57,990 --> 00:08:56,160

but that was that was the last

220

00:08:59,430 --> 00:08:58,000

real hardcore

221

00:09:02,710 --> 00:08:59,440

and now i'm supposed to hang out with

222

00:09:04,790 --> 00:09:02,720

cheech i don't know what to do with that

223

00:09:06,829 --> 00:09:04,800

maybe i'll tell him the story with my

224

00:09:08,790 --> 00:09:06,839

eye looking behind him i don't

225

00:09:09,990 --> 00:09:08,800

know

226

00:09:12,630 --> 00:09:10,000

well either way man i'm sure you're

227

00:09:14,470 --> 00:09:12,640

gonna have a good night dude you know so

228

00:09:16,710 --> 00:09:14,480

uh if we if we don't see you tomorrow

229

00:09:18,070 --> 00:09:16,720

man well it was good

230

00:09:19,750 --> 00:09:18,080

yeah you know

231

00:09:21,829 --> 00:09:19,760

guys i gotta say it was it was a good

232

00:09:24,230 --> 00:09:21,839

run that's the best way to go out so i'm

233

00:09:25,670 --> 00:09:24,240

gonna do my best yeah i just tried

234

00:09:27,670 --> 00:09:25,680

something in my head i could picture

235

00:09:29,430 --> 00:09:27,680

this whole oreo bag scenario where

236

00:09:31,430 --> 00:09:29,440

you're just super messed up you're like

237

00:09:32,550 --> 00:09:31,440

i can do this and then you're all gonna

238

00:09:36,150 --> 00:09:32,560

pull and you're just like don't know

239

00:09:38,470 --> 00:09:36,160

you're on strikes you're like oh [\h__\h]

240

00:09:40,310 --> 00:09:38,480

it's just apart and then you just [\h__\h]

241

00:09:42,790 --> 00:09:40,320

it i'm just gonna

242

00:09:45,030 --> 00:09:42,800

yeah you're you're eating off of a park

243

00:09:46,880 --> 00:09:45,040

bench at that point dude

244

00:09:49,269 --> 00:09:46,890

oh [\h__\h] one road under the bench

245

00:09:50,470 --> 00:09:49,279

[Laughter]

246

00:09:51,910 --> 00:09:50,480

yeah it was probably the biggest

247

00:09:56,389 --> 00:09:51,920

adventure in my life that i don't

248

00:10:00,949 --> 00:09:59,110

stories like that

249

00:10:05,910 --> 00:10:00,959

tonight's tonight's too big of a story

250

00:10:09,509 --> 00:10:08,069

uh where we're at i definitely want to i

251

00:10:12,230 --> 00:10:09,519

definitely want to hear the story

252

00:10:13,910 --> 00:10:12,240

tomorrow when you wake up so

253

00:10:16,710 --> 00:10:13,920

or maybe the next day if you can still

254

00:10:18,790 --> 00:10:16,720

if your head's not like soggy cereal

255

00:10:20,389 --> 00:10:18,800

according well according to telepathy

256

00:10:21,560 --> 00:10:20,399

gary's mind just said i'm not going to

257

00:10:23,430 --> 00:10:21,570

remember it so

258

00:10:24,150 --> 00:10:23,440

[Laughter]

259

00:10:27,750 --> 00:10:24,160

yeah

260

00:10:29,269 --> 00:10:27,760

no it'll be uh in bits and pieces it'll

261

00:10:32,630 --> 00:10:29,279

come back in waves

262

00:10:34,470 --> 00:10:32,640

yeah check your receipts yeah

263

00:10:35,670 --> 00:10:34,480

just like uh dude where's my car you

264

00:10:37,910 --> 00:10:35,680
could follow all your whole night

265

00:10:39,430 --> 00:10:37,920
through yeah

266

00:10:44,389 --> 00:10:39,440
yeah

267

00:10:48,230 --> 00:10:44,399
classic dude if like you woke up with a

268

00:10:51,110 --> 00:10:48,240
with a old adidas track suit on tomorrow

269

00:10:52,389 --> 00:10:51,120
with your name embroidered on the back

270

00:10:54,870 --> 00:10:52,399
tattoo

271

00:10:56,630 --> 00:10:54,880
dude let's just cut to the chase i'm

272

00:11:10,870 --> 00:10:56,640
gonna probably wake up in a child

273

00:11:15,509 --> 00:11:12,470
i thought he was a kid he was in a fetal

274

00:11:19,829 --> 00:11:18,310
oh man that's awesome

275

00:11:21,190 --> 00:11:19,839
i'll try to record stuff and take

276

00:11:24,069 --> 00:11:21,200

pictures but you know how nights like

277

00:11:25,350 --> 00:11:24,079

that go but yeah yeah last time it was

278

00:11:27,910 --> 00:11:25,360

um

279

00:11:30,470 --> 00:11:27,920

uh man i can't think of his name i was i

280

00:11:33,590 --> 00:11:30,480

was telling you guys on uh messenger

281

00:11:35,590 --> 00:11:33,600

uh paulie shore it was last time yeah

282

00:11:37,670 --> 00:11:35,600

dude actually you

283

00:11:40,949 --> 00:11:37,680

remember some of that we were at

284

00:11:43,990 --> 00:11:40,959

maxine's which was an old brothel house

285

00:11:46,069 --> 00:11:44,000

uh in historic hot springs and maxine

286

00:11:48,630 --> 00:11:46,079

she was one bad chick if you didn't pay

287

00:11:49,590 --> 00:11:48,640

her she would literally kill you like

288

00:11:52,550 --> 00:11:49,600

kill you

289

00:11:55,030 --> 00:11:52,560
and uh so we all ended up there

290

00:11:56,790 --> 00:11:55,040
and uh he's not

291

00:11:58,790 --> 00:11:56,800
paulie's not an actor man he's not

292

00:12:00,150 --> 00:11:58,800
acting that's how

293

00:12:02,629 --> 00:12:00,160
that's how he is

294

00:12:05,190 --> 00:12:02,639
that's literally i uh man i saw i went

295

00:12:07,350 --> 00:12:05,200
and saw paulie shore uh

296

00:12:09,430 --> 00:12:07,360
last year and he was like you know my

297

00:12:12,470 --> 00:12:09,440
shows are funny because usually for

298

00:12:15,269 --> 00:12:12,480
comedians the late show is like the hype

299

00:12:17,190 --> 00:12:15,279
fun show but for me it's like the early

300

00:12:18,870 --> 00:12:17,200
shows are the hype fun shows because

301
00:12:19,910 --> 00:12:18,880
y'all are the only ones that know who i

302
00:12:23,269 --> 00:12:19,920
am

303
00:12:26,629 --> 00:12:23,279
and i've ever seen my movies

304
00:12:28,470 --> 00:12:26,639
yes dude yeah he's great he's great but

305
00:12:31,590 --> 00:12:28,480
yeah dude so tonight man we're gonna

306
00:12:33,910 --> 00:12:31,600
kind of chill get into a a couple topics

307
00:12:36,230 --> 00:12:33,920
maybe watch a couple little videos and

308
00:12:38,230 --> 00:12:36,240
uh just have a good a good time man

309
00:12:41,190 --> 00:12:38,240
saint patty's day i'm excited to have

310
00:12:43,190 --> 00:12:41,200
you both on like i said uh you know

311
00:12:46,150 --> 00:12:43,200
y'all are two of my favorite people man

312
00:12:47,829 --> 00:12:46,160
i swear i wanna i wanna kinda i wanna

313
00:12:49,430 --> 00:12:47,839

kinda get a little sappy here for a

314

00:12:52,389 --> 00:12:49,440

second if y'all don't mind on saint

315

00:12:55,829 --> 00:12:52,399

patty's day but but you know eric dude

316

00:12:58,629 --> 00:12:55,839

uh hey i love you man and you know i

317

00:13:01,509 --> 00:12:58,639

want to thank you for uh just being

318

00:13:03,509 --> 00:13:01,519

along on this ride with us dude and uh

319

00:13:05,829 --> 00:13:03,519

you know opening up to us

320

00:13:06,790 --> 00:13:05,839

sharing your story letting us kind of be

321

00:13:12,550 --> 00:13:06,800

a

322

00:13:13,590 --> 00:13:12,560

dude i'm so excited for the future with

323

00:13:15,030 --> 00:13:13,600

all of us

324

00:13:17,750 --> 00:13:15,040

together i think i think it's gonna be

325

00:13:21,590 --> 00:13:17,760

awesome man i really do and and gary

326

00:13:23,509 --> 00:13:21,600

dude i uh you know gary for those y'all

327

00:13:25,030 --> 00:13:23,519

who are probably new here like y'all

328

00:13:26,790 --> 00:13:25,040

probably don't know the story but you

329

00:13:29,030 --> 00:13:26,800

know me and ben when we first started we

330

00:13:30,550 --> 00:13:29,040

were just doing some shows and and gary

331

00:13:31,990 --> 00:13:30,560

actually reached out to us and he was

332

00:13:33,350 --> 00:13:32,000

like yeah that recording that y'all

333

00:13:35,269 --> 00:13:33,360

played that was actually me and kevin

334

00:13:37,190 --> 00:13:35,279

day it was like a recreation i just want

335

00:13:39,590 --> 00:13:37,200

to let you guys know that and it was so

336

00:13:41,350 --> 00:13:39,600

cool that you know ben and i at the time

337

00:13:42,230 --> 00:13:41,360

were kind of like intimidated we're like

338

00:13:44,069 --> 00:13:42,240

do you think these people want to

339

00:13:46,470 --> 00:13:44,079

[h__h] talk to us and it was just so

340

00:13:49,030 --> 00:13:46,480

cool that gary took the time out of his

341

00:13:51,030 --> 00:13:49,040

day to be like hey what's up also i

342

00:13:53,189 --> 00:13:51,040

listened to the show yeah he was like

343

00:13:55,269 --> 00:13:53,199

one of our one of our first guests man

344

00:13:57,350 --> 00:13:55,279

so so you two definitely hold a special

345

00:13:59,110 --> 00:13:57,360

place in my heart man and uh that's

346

00:14:00,230 --> 00:13:59,120

that's awesome i'm so glad to have y'all

347

00:14:03,269 --> 00:14:00,240

here

348

00:14:07,030 --> 00:14:05,110

in future times i i think it's going to

349

00:14:08,550 --> 00:14:07,040

be um

350

00:14:09,670 --> 00:14:08,560

pretty mind-blowing you know when it

351

00:14:11,910 --> 00:14:09,680

comes to

352

00:14:15,269 --> 00:14:11,920

uh what we learn the information we can

353

00:14:16,870 --> 00:14:15,279

accept can accept and uh um how we mull

354

00:14:20,470 --> 00:14:16,880

that over and and deal with the

355

00:14:23,030 --> 00:14:20,480

cognitive dissonance and trifle on but

356

00:14:24,550 --> 00:14:23,040

it's uh it's interesting times for sure

357

00:14:26,949 --> 00:14:24,560

it really is

358

00:14:30,230 --> 00:14:26,959

definitely definitely is man

359

00:14:32,550 --> 00:14:30,240

yeah see these guys came along when uh i

360

00:14:34,389 --> 00:14:32,560

first uh you know i mean

361

00:14:35,750 --> 00:14:34,399

i was running i just started kind of

362

00:14:37,269 --> 00:14:35,760

taking over the company actually i'd

363

00:14:40,310 --> 00:14:37,279

been doing it but we were just finally

364

00:14:42,069 --> 00:14:40,320

getting traction and uh

365

00:14:45,670 --> 00:14:42,079

i was so

366

00:14:47,350 --> 00:14:45,680

like stuck in this whole find out study

367

00:14:48,790 --> 00:14:47,360

learn about all these different things

368

00:14:50,790 --> 00:14:48,800

everything's hard everything's got to be

369

00:14:51,990 --> 00:14:50,800

hardcore you know nitty-gritty details

370

00:14:54,710 --> 00:14:52,000

and everything and then i see this thing

371

00:14:56,790 --> 00:14:54,720

ufo garage like what the hell is this

372

00:14:59,750 --> 00:14:56,800

get on here and he's like

373

00:15:01,680 --> 00:14:59,760

so the dick went in a warp hole and uh

374

00:15:04,470 --> 00:15:01,690

i'm like well i'm staying now

375

00:15:06,710 --> 00:15:04,480

[Laughter]

376

00:15:08,310 --> 00:15:06,720

yeah so they uh they made me laugh in

377

00:15:10,150 --> 00:15:08,320

the first like five minutes of watching

378

00:15:12,629 --> 00:15:10,160

the show and it was relaxed they were

379

00:15:14,629 --> 00:15:12,639

chill i loved their vibe

380

00:15:16,389 --> 00:15:14,639

and you know i had been i'd watched

381

00:15:17,990 --> 00:15:16,399

their first couple of episodes and

382

00:15:19,030 --> 00:15:18,000

enjoyed them and that's when i had

383

00:15:20,069 --> 00:15:19,040

reached out to them because they had

384

00:15:21,350 --> 00:15:20,079

done a

385

00:15:23,269 --> 00:15:21,360

uh they were talking about the nimitz

386

00:15:24,310 --> 00:15:23,279

encounter and they were they thought

387

00:15:26,629 --> 00:15:24,320

that the

388

00:15:28,870 --> 00:15:26,639

the audio that was on there was real

389

00:15:32,150 --> 00:15:28,880

real audio from the actual event and i'm

390

00:15:35,189 --> 00:15:32,160

like nah i wish we had that but no

391

00:15:37,990 --> 00:15:35,199

no that was just me and kevin day

392

00:15:40,470 --> 00:15:38,000

yes dude yeah yeah it was uh it's

393

00:15:42,069 --> 00:15:40,480

freaking awesome uh you know

394

00:15:45,110 --> 00:15:42,079

speaking of that gary you bring up a

395

00:15:47,350 --> 00:15:45,120

good point if you did um put your dick

396

00:15:49,189 --> 00:15:47,360

in a black hole um what would happen and

397

00:15:51,430 --> 00:15:49,199

you stayed on the outside of it your

398

00:15:53,590 --> 00:15:51,440

dick would technically get longer for

399

00:15:55,189 --> 00:15:53,600

infinity right so you would like to go

400

00:15:57,910 --> 00:15:55,199

yeah yeah

401
00:16:00,150 --> 00:15:57,920
to infinity and and then we don't know

402
00:16:02,230 --> 00:16:00,160
after that once it goes past the event

403
00:16:03,590 --> 00:16:02,240
horizon we have no idea what happens so

404
00:16:05,350 --> 00:16:03,600
i'm pretty sure it would get pretty

405
00:16:06,629 --> 00:16:05,360
ridiculous

406
00:16:08,949 --> 00:16:06,639
yeah dude

407
00:16:10,629 --> 00:16:08,959
it might it might spurt out into another

408
00:16:12,069 --> 00:16:10,639
universe

409
00:16:13,990 --> 00:16:12,079
and then people were like oh there's a

410
00:16:16,230 --> 00:16:14,000
dick coming out of the clouds no your

411
00:16:17,829 --> 00:16:16,240
dick probably caused any universe oh

412
00:16:18,870 --> 00:16:17,839
yeah

413
00:16:27,110 --> 00:16:18,880

where did all the material in the

414

00:16:30,710 --> 00:16:28,710

no my dick has caused a lot of things

415

00:16:32,230 --> 00:16:30,720

but i don't think a new universe is is

416

00:16:34,389 --> 00:16:32,240

one of them you know that's how do you

417

00:16:41,670 --> 00:16:34,399

know a whole nother set of problems that

418

00:16:45,670 --> 00:16:44,150

yeah i have to redact something really

419

00:16:47,030 --> 00:16:45,680

fast you know just put that black

420

00:16:49,509 --> 00:16:47,040

highlighter over it i don't want to

421

00:16:52,230 --> 00:16:49,519

smoke with

422

00:16:55,590 --> 00:16:52,240

you gary don't yeah peach is looking a

423

00:16:58,870 --> 00:16:56,790

thanks gary

424

00:17:00,790 --> 00:16:58,880

he's good support

425

00:17:01,829 --> 00:17:00,800

he's got to get you warmed up yeah

426

00:17:03,829 --> 00:17:01,839

that's funny

427

00:17:06,309 --> 00:17:03,839

i don't really partake all that much i

428

00:17:08,230 --> 00:17:06,319

have ptsd and i do have insomnia and

429

00:17:09,829 --> 00:17:08,240

things like that so if i go like

430

00:17:11,829 --> 00:17:09,839

four days without sleeping or something

431

00:17:14,230 --> 00:17:11,839

i'll have like an edible

432

00:17:15,429 --> 00:17:14,240

but i'm not real big on any of that

433

00:17:16,789 --> 00:17:15,439

stuff so

434

00:17:18,150 --> 00:17:16,799

yeah yeah

435

00:17:19,829 --> 00:17:18,160

actually i

436

00:17:23,350 --> 00:17:19,839

found out that melatonin works really

437

00:17:25,750 --> 00:17:23,360

well for me so i stopped even doing that

438

00:17:28,230 --> 00:17:25,760

yeah yeah yeah melatonin does man i

439

00:17:31,190 --> 00:17:28,240

gotta say i have you know um

440

00:17:32,950 --> 00:17:31,200

fist bump on ptsd and insomnia i've

441

00:17:34,310 --> 00:17:32,960

dealt with it for years

442

00:17:36,789 --> 00:17:34,320

and um

443

00:17:38,710 --> 00:17:36,799

it's incredibly ridiculous i mean you

444

00:17:39,669 --> 00:17:38,720

can't even articulate how difficult it

445

00:17:42,070 --> 00:17:39,679

can be

446

00:17:43,510 --> 00:17:42,080

um you know living and breathing behind

447

00:17:45,110 --> 00:17:43,520

a pair of eyes that have to deal with

448

00:17:47,430 --> 00:17:45,120

something like that but

449

00:17:50,390 --> 00:17:47,440

you know it's like on top of that they

450

00:17:52,310 --> 00:17:50,400

got things like lunesta and these

451
00:17:55,110 --> 00:17:52,320
you want to talk about some hardcore

452
00:17:57,830 --> 00:17:55,120
drugs guys yeah i can't take any of them

453
00:17:59,990 --> 00:17:57,840
i woke up and i took martial arts i've

454
00:18:02,710 --> 00:18:00,000
got third degree black belt tang pseudo

455
00:18:06,070 --> 00:18:02,720
it's not the new stuff but ancient stuff

456
00:18:07,990 --> 00:18:06,080
and i woke up with like i had beaten a

457
00:18:10,230 --> 00:18:08,000
white oak chair

458
00:18:11,110 --> 00:18:10,240
to splinters i had splinters in my arm

459
00:18:13,029 --> 00:18:11,120
and

460
00:18:15,110 --> 00:18:13,039
cuts all over me i was on my knees on

461
00:18:17,270 --> 00:18:15,120
the floor and i'm looking down and i

462
00:18:19,350 --> 00:18:17,280
just i woke up that way i had blood

463
00:18:21,750 --> 00:18:19,360

everywhere and uh you know that was

464

00:18:23,350 --> 00:18:21,760

years ago when things were really hard

465

00:18:25,430 --> 00:18:23,360

on me and you know things have gotten a

466

00:18:28,070 --> 00:18:25,440

lot better and now

467

00:18:30,789 --> 00:18:28,080

much much better and i use humor to do

468

00:18:33,110 --> 00:18:30,799

it you know um a lot of people

469

00:18:35,750 --> 00:18:33,120

um have different ways of dealing with

470

00:18:36,710 --> 00:18:35,760

things but i think jim carrey's right

471

00:18:38,549 --> 00:18:36,720

i think

472

00:18:40,470 --> 00:18:38,559

a lot of those guys along those lines

473

00:18:43,270 --> 00:18:40,480

you know that have a really difficult

474

00:18:45,830 --> 00:18:43,280

life growing up and choose humor uh to

475

00:18:48,870 --> 00:18:45,840

deal with things uh man that's the the

476

00:18:49,680 --> 00:18:48,880

best medicine you can have and screw you

477

00:18:50,870 --> 00:18:49,690

lunesta

478

00:18:53,350 --> 00:18:50,880

[Music]

479

00:18:55,830 --> 00:18:53,360

yeah psn elmo this episode is brought to

480

00:18:58,470 --> 00:18:55,840

you by lunesta

481

00:19:01,270 --> 00:18:58,480

now that you say something

482

00:19:03,510 --> 00:19:01,280

oh dude yeah yeah uh yeah i got a

483

00:19:04,789 --> 00:19:03,520

question for you guys maybe y'all might

484

00:19:06,870 --> 00:19:04,799

know this i don't know y'all are pretty

485

00:19:08,870 --> 00:19:06,880

smart dudes but uh if you don't no

486

00:19:11,590 --> 00:19:08,880

worries um i was just i was in the

487

00:19:13,510 --> 00:19:11,600

shower um the other night and i was i

488

00:19:15,830 --> 00:19:13,520

was coming up with new theories i

489

00:19:19,190 --> 00:19:15,840

literally pictured a wookiee now

490

00:19:23,190 --> 00:19:20,710

before you ask the question i already

491

00:19:25,830 --> 00:19:23,200

know don't use lava soap to do that it

492

00:19:27,190 --> 00:19:25,840

hurts it does yeah i agree i don't know

493

00:19:30,390 --> 00:19:27,200

that because common sense would have

494

00:19:34,549 --> 00:19:30,400

told me that to begin with

495

00:19:37,830 --> 00:19:36,070

oh man

496

00:19:39,350 --> 00:19:37,840

man so i was in there right you know i'm

497

00:19:40,950 --> 00:19:39,360

thinking of uh i'm thinking of new

498

00:19:42,630 --> 00:19:40,960

theories of the universe and trying to

499

00:19:43,909 --> 00:19:42,640

advance science in the biggest ways

500

00:19:46,230 --> 00:19:43,919

while i'm in the shower you know like we

501
00:19:47,909 --> 00:19:46,240
all do you know from time to time and i

502
00:19:49,510 --> 00:19:47,919
was thinking it's probably a quick

503
00:19:50,870 --> 00:19:49,520
google but

504
00:19:53,029 --> 00:19:50,880
i don't like the google things i like to

505
00:19:55,190 --> 00:19:53,039
ask people and then after i've asked

506
00:19:58,230 --> 00:19:55,200
enough people then i go google it uh but

507
00:19:59,510 --> 00:19:58,240
uh so space right this space is like a a

508
00:20:04,230 --> 00:19:59,520
a vacuum

509
00:20:07,190 --> 00:20:04,240
i don't know so this vacuum of space

510
00:20:09,430 --> 00:20:07,200
is it is is is that like a variable like

511
00:20:11,669 --> 00:20:09,440
number is that a or is it like is it

512
00:20:13,830 --> 00:20:11,679
like a constant is the vacuum constant

513
00:20:16,149 --> 00:20:13,840

like if something just appeared in space

514

00:20:18,310 --> 00:20:16,159

right it doesn't technically just stay

515

00:20:20,470 --> 00:20:18,320

there right i mean space is moving but

516

00:20:22,149 --> 00:20:20,480

like if it's vacuuming [\h__\h] like it's

517

00:20:22,950 --> 00:20:22,159

gotta

518

00:20:24,789 --> 00:20:22,960

move

519

00:20:26,710 --> 00:20:24,799

on its own right once once you're in

520

00:20:27,909 --> 00:20:26,720

space there's gonna be a variable degree

521

00:20:29,029 --> 00:20:27,919

because there's always

522

00:20:30,870 --> 00:20:29,039

something

523

00:20:31,830 --> 00:20:30,880

moving around but space is just a vacuum

524

00:20:34,950 --> 00:20:31,840

itself

525

00:20:36,470 --> 00:20:34,960

once you get outside the electromagnetic

526

00:20:38,630 --> 00:20:36,480

sphere the

527

00:20:40,310 --> 00:20:38,640

you know whatever

528

00:20:42,549 --> 00:20:40,320

or the the what you get outside the

529

00:20:45,190 --> 00:20:42,559

ground you know our atmosphere yeah

530

00:20:47,270 --> 00:20:45,200

that's it it's a vacuum there's that's

531

00:20:49,029 --> 00:20:47,280

it and it's not i don't i don't know if

532

00:20:50,149 --> 00:20:49,039

it's an absolute vacuum i'd have that i

533

00:20:51,510 --> 00:20:50,159

mean

534

00:20:53,190 --> 00:20:51,520

yeah yeah

535

00:20:55,110 --> 00:20:53,200

hold on

536

00:20:58,310 --> 00:20:55,120

i was wondering like is this vacuum like

537

00:21:00,630 --> 00:20:58,320

a like is it a constant value or like if

538

00:21:02,950 --> 00:21:00,640

you are in this vacuum dude is there

539

00:21:05,029 --> 00:21:02,960

like an accelerant value that's attached

540

00:21:06,470 --> 00:21:05,039

to that like like you know we send

541

00:21:08,470 --> 00:21:06,480

rockets out and like we're like we're

542

00:21:10,390 --> 00:21:08,480

trying to go fast but like you know at

543

00:21:12,789 --> 00:21:10,400

the same time like if it's a vacuum you

544

00:21:15,909 --> 00:21:12,799

should already be naturally being pulled

545

00:21:18,070 --> 00:21:15,919

pretty quick plus what you have and you

546

00:21:21,350 --> 00:21:18,080

know that's that's there's a lot to that

547

00:21:24,630 --> 00:21:21,360

but what is what is doing the vacuuming

548

00:21:27,110 --> 00:21:24,640

itself it's the absence it's the absence

549

00:21:29,750 --> 00:21:27,120

of things that is the vacuum there's

550

00:21:30,789 --> 00:21:29,760

just nothing there i mean there's just i

551
00:21:33,590 --> 00:21:30,799
mean

552
00:21:35,909 --> 00:21:33,600
something

553
00:21:39,270 --> 00:21:35,919
but right there's just not enough of

554
00:21:41,990 --> 00:21:39,280
anything to form any type of

555
00:21:44,070 --> 00:21:42,000
you know atmosphere or gravity or

556
00:21:47,190 --> 00:21:44,080
anything like that

557
00:21:49,669 --> 00:21:47,200
so when we have matter and and and it it

558
00:21:51,990 --> 00:21:49,679
creates this mass which which is

559
00:21:54,789 --> 00:21:52,000
responsible for for gravity like if

560
00:21:57,510 --> 00:21:54,799
everything's moving out in space

561
00:21:58,390 --> 00:21:57,520
you have you have orbits right for

562
00:22:03,909 --> 00:21:58,400
google

563
00:22:05,430 --> 00:22:03,919

devoid of matter which is what i was

564

00:22:07,029 --> 00:22:05,440

just saying that's why it's not an

565

00:22:12,230 --> 00:22:07,039

absolute vacuum

566

00:22:15,750 --> 00:22:12,240

because of suction because of suction

567

00:22:18,149 --> 00:22:15,760

but because it's nearly empty

568

00:22:19,750 --> 00:22:18,159

so the absence of matter is what makes

569

00:22:23,350 --> 00:22:19,760

it a vacuum

570

00:22:28,230 --> 00:22:26,310

i like it dude i know google is so smart

571

00:22:30,390 --> 00:22:28,240

it's ridiculous

572

00:22:31,510 --> 00:22:30,400

you're like holding your photo

573

00:22:32,310 --> 00:22:31,520

um

574

00:22:38,470 --> 00:22:32,320

so

575

00:22:41,110 --> 00:22:38,480

you don't want me to go ahead

576
00:22:42,710 --> 00:22:41,120
i do i think

577
00:22:44,630 --> 00:22:42,720
okay

578
00:22:45,830 --> 00:22:44,640
in a philosophical answer i would say

579
00:22:47,590 --> 00:22:45,840
sound

580
00:22:49,350 --> 00:22:47,600
anytime that you have

581
00:22:52,149 --> 00:22:49,360
sound like the voice that i'm speaking

582
00:22:54,549 --> 00:22:52,159
you can hear their pauses ups and downs

583
00:22:55,590 --> 00:22:54,559
uh bases trebles and all those things in

584
00:22:57,510 --> 00:22:55,600
between

585
00:22:59,510 --> 00:22:57,520
so when you have void in vacuums you

586
00:23:02,710 --> 00:22:59,520
have the silence and when you don't you

587
00:23:03,990 --> 00:23:02,720
have the loud every electron is the same

588
00:23:06,070 --> 00:23:04,000

electron

589

00:23:07,830 --> 00:23:06,080

which we see them as different pieces

590

00:23:09,909 --> 00:23:07,840

and that's speculation until science

591

00:23:13,510 --> 00:23:09,919

really catches up with that idea

592

00:23:15,750 --> 00:23:13,520

uh there has been very very many uh you

593

00:23:17,510 --> 00:23:15,760

know uh scientists you know

594

00:23:19,830 --> 00:23:17,520

looked into these things and went wow

595

00:23:21,909 --> 00:23:19,840

i'm not gonna touch that um einstein

596

00:23:23,510 --> 00:23:21,919

spooked me action at a distance you know

597

00:23:25,590 --> 00:23:23,520

he didn't like he actually had a

598

00:23:26,710 --> 00:23:25,600

distance was actually the

599

00:23:29,190 --> 00:23:26,720

the

600

00:23:30,870 --> 00:23:29,200

boar actually proved it einstein backed

601
00:23:33,510 --> 00:23:30,880
out he didn't want to deal with that but

602
00:23:35,590 --> 00:23:33,520
uh the premise of

603
00:23:37,029 --> 00:23:35,600
loud the quiet the weak and the strong

604
00:23:39,190 --> 00:23:37,039
and when you look at every different

605
00:23:42,390 --> 00:23:39,200
type of science you're going to see that

606
00:23:43,590 --> 00:23:42,400
every absence required is distance you

607
00:23:45,590 --> 00:23:43,600
know so

608
00:23:47,430 --> 00:23:45,600
when you see the head of something on a

609
00:23:49,510 --> 00:23:47,440
coin you're going to see the tails

610
00:23:51,190 --> 00:23:49,520
they're opposite and the same thing at

611
00:23:54,149 --> 00:23:51,200
the same time and when you look at that

612
00:23:56,070 --> 00:23:54,159
promises everywhere in nature uh in

613
00:23:57,830 --> 00:23:56,080

points and everything that you deal with

614

00:23:59,669 --> 00:23:57,840

you're you're going to compromise

615

00:24:01,350 --> 00:23:59,679

yourself into understanding that the

616

00:24:02,310 --> 00:24:01,360

opposite is

617

00:24:04,470 --> 00:24:02,320

um

618

00:24:05,350 --> 00:24:04,480

attached to

619

00:24:08,070 --> 00:24:05,360

its

620

00:24:13,750 --> 00:24:10,950

well the bad thing with audio is without

621

00:24:15,830 --> 00:24:13,760

any type of matter audio can't transmit

622

00:24:18,230 --> 00:24:15,840

because it's a vibration going from one

623

00:24:21,029 --> 00:24:18,240

piece of matter to the next that

624

00:24:24,149 --> 00:24:21,039

transmits it so like when we speak

625

00:24:25,990 --> 00:24:24,159

the air is transmitting our signals to

626

00:24:28,630 --> 00:24:26,000

you so that you can then

627

00:24:29,909 --> 00:24:28,640

hear it translate it and get processed

628

00:24:31,830 --> 00:24:29,919

in your brain

629

00:24:34,149 --> 00:24:31,840

so in a vacuum obviously there's not

630

00:24:36,230 --> 00:24:34,159

enough matter to transmit any type of

631

00:24:39,510 --> 00:24:36,240

audio or any type of acoustic frequency

632

00:24:41,669 --> 00:24:39,520

which is why that interstellar like uh

633

00:24:45,029 --> 00:24:41,679

communications is gonna have to be

634

00:24:47,510 --> 00:24:45,039

high frequency gamma uh lasers light

635

00:24:49,750 --> 00:24:47,520

things like that for long distance uh

636

00:24:50,710 --> 00:24:49,760

communications through space

637

00:24:51,669 --> 00:24:50,720

um

638

00:24:52,950 --> 00:24:51,679

because it's going to have to provide

639

00:24:54,149 --> 00:24:52,960

its own matter

640

00:24:56,789 --> 00:24:54,159

and

641

00:24:58,789 --> 00:24:56,799

you know else so that has a a carrier

642

00:25:01,590 --> 00:24:58,799

frequency to br to beam all this

643

00:25:03,190 --> 00:25:01,600

information video sound or whatever you

644

00:25:05,430 --> 00:25:03,200

know throughout the universe

645

00:25:08,549 --> 00:25:05,440

and then the whole spooky action at a

646

00:25:11,269 --> 00:25:08,559

distance was actually einstein's

647

00:25:13,430 --> 00:25:11,279

refer to quantum entanglement of photons

648

00:25:14,870 --> 00:25:13,440

he thought it was the most oddest thing

649

00:25:18,230 --> 00:25:14,880

and it's scared to live in hell out of

650

00:25:20,310 --> 00:25:18,240

him he hated quantum mechanics but he

651
00:25:22,630 --> 00:25:20,320
he never really embraced it he spent a

652
00:25:24,549 --> 00:25:22,640
lot of time trying to prove it wrong but

653
00:25:25,990 --> 00:25:24,559
never really could

654
00:25:27,430 --> 00:25:26,000
but you know he was just like one of

655
00:25:29,590 --> 00:25:27,440
those things where you know what it's

656
00:25:30,710 --> 00:25:29,600
not wrong but i don't like it

657
00:25:32,789 --> 00:25:30,720
you know

658
00:25:34,150 --> 00:25:32,799
like it's like he turned into the get

659
00:25:36,789 --> 00:25:34,160
off my lawn physics guy

660
00:25:38,710 --> 00:25:36,799
[Laughter]

661
00:25:41,029 --> 00:25:38,720
but he's one of my heroes because like

662
00:25:43,510 --> 00:25:41,039
him i was uh he was he was diagnosed as

663
00:25:45,909 --> 00:25:43,520

dyslexic at a young age and put into

664

00:25:47,590 --> 00:25:45,919

special ed and the same thing happened

665

00:25:49,110 --> 00:25:47,600

to me um

666

00:25:52,070 --> 00:25:49,120

and then lo and behold once i taught

667

00:25:54,470 --> 00:25:52,080

myself how to read with dyslexia oh look

668

00:25:56,230 --> 00:25:54,480

gary's not stupid

669

00:25:58,630 --> 00:25:56,240

not as smart as he even thinks he is but

670

00:26:01,190 --> 00:25:58,640

he's not dumb either

671

00:26:02,070 --> 00:26:01,200

yeah no no and often times and in what

672

00:26:03,990 --> 00:26:02,080

we call

673

00:26:06,470 --> 00:26:04,000

you know develo developmental

674

00:26:08,710 --> 00:26:06,480

disabilities or actual abilities what

675

00:26:10,789 --> 00:26:08,720

we're doing is living a societal path

676

00:26:13,430 --> 00:26:10,799

that doesn't really match the brain

677

00:26:14,950 --> 00:26:13,440

capacity that you're dealing with and um

678

00:26:16,789 --> 00:26:14,960

and man you'll find it too with the

679

00:26:18,789 --> 00:26:16,799

military and intelligence and all that

680

00:26:21,350 --> 00:26:18,799

stuff they're like this guy's got autism

681

00:26:22,789 --> 00:26:21,360

he can't read he can't count 25 but

682

00:26:25,590 --> 00:26:22,799

we're gonna hire him for three million

683

00:26:27,750 --> 00:26:25,600

dollars to uh work this project

684

00:26:29,510 --> 00:26:27,760

and uh so what he probably has like some

685

00:26:32,390 --> 00:26:29,520

crazy amount of pattern recognition or

686

00:26:34,470 --> 00:26:32,400

something exactly exactly you know when

687

00:26:35,909 --> 00:26:34,480

you look at every everything in nature i

688

00:26:37,830 --> 00:26:35,919

mean they're they don't question what

689

00:26:39,669 --> 00:26:37,840

they are nothing in nature questions

690

00:26:41,990 --> 00:26:39,679

what they are i mean a flower's a flower

691

00:26:43,909 --> 00:26:42,000

a tree's a tree but here we are the only

692

00:26:46,149 --> 00:26:43,919

species on the planet that actually

693

00:26:48,470 --> 00:26:46,159

question who we are like i'm too skinny

694

00:26:51,110 --> 00:26:48,480

i'm too fat i'm too ugly i'm i'm not

695

00:26:53,909 --> 00:26:51,120

worthy of mathematics or any of these

696

00:26:56,630 --> 00:26:53,919

things and it's it's redundantly

697

00:26:59,750 --> 00:26:56,640

ridiculous how we are taught to question

698

00:27:01,510 --> 00:26:59,760

ourselves about our own existence and uh

699

00:27:02,789 --> 00:27:01,520

heard the cattle my friends heard them

700

00:27:04,310 --> 00:27:02,799

well

701
00:27:06,310 --> 00:27:04,320
yeah dude

702
00:27:07,669 --> 00:27:06,320
uh man i i watched this really cool

703
00:27:09,750 --> 00:27:07,679
movie the other day i think it was

704
00:27:12,310 --> 00:27:09,760
called please stand by

705
00:27:14,710 --> 00:27:12,320
it was about this autistic girl who

706
00:27:16,390 --> 00:27:14,720
ended up like going into like a uh you

707
00:27:18,230 --> 00:27:16,400
know like a little home so they could

708
00:27:20,710 --> 00:27:18,240
help her uh

709
00:27:21,990 --> 00:27:20,720
you know uh you know just learn how to i

710
00:27:23,909 --> 00:27:22,000
guess

711
00:27:26,549 --> 00:27:23,919
just regular functions right she was

712
00:27:29,110 --> 00:27:26,559
like really really high on the spectrum

713
00:27:31,830 --> 00:27:29,120

and you know she couldn't

714

00:27:33,750 --> 00:27:31,840

she she had to have certain things

715

00:27:35,510 --> 00:27:33,760

happen in like certain orders so like it

716

00:27:38,710 --> 00:27:35,520

was it was it was a pretty severe case

717

00:27:42,389 --> 00:27:38,720

but she ended up writing like a 450 page

718

00:27:46,950 --> 00:27:42,399

script for a new star trek episode and

719

00:27:51,350 --> 00:27:46,960

she wanted to submit this this new uh

720

00:27:54,070 --> 00:27:51,360

the screenplay to star trek and uh

721

00:27:56,389 --> 00:27:54,080

her sister ended up having to like leave

722

00:27:58,549 --> 00:27:56,399

early and she wasn't able to go and so

723

00:28:00,310 --> 00:27:58,559

she started freaking out and so all the

724

00:28:02,310 --> 00:28:00,320

things that she had learned like in her

725

00:28:04,630 --> 00:28:02,320

class she started putting them together

726
00:28:06,789 --> 00:28:04,640
and like ended up going to a bus station

727
00:28:09,110 --> 00:28:06,799
and like figuring it all out how to get

728
00:28:11,269 --> 00:28:09,120
to la from wherever she was and like

729
00:28:13,190 --> 00:28:11,279
hopped on the bus and like hand delivers

730
00:28:14,389 --> 00:28:13,200
this script it was really badass it was

731
00:28:15,990 --> 00:28:14,399
kind of cool

732
00:28:17,830 --> 00:28:16,000
yeah and it was like one of the best

733
00:28:20,470 --> 00:28:17,840
scripts ever written for star trek or

734
00:28:22,640 --> 00:28:20,480
something it was it was pretty dope

735
00:28:25,350 --> 00:28:22,650
trouble with troubles

736
00:28:27,510 --> 00:28:25,360
[Music]

737
00:28:29,350 --> 00:28:27,520
yeah so the name of that movie is called

738
00:28:31,830 --> 00:28:29,360

please stand by you guys should check it

739

00:28:33,750 --> 00:28:31,840

out everybody that sounds pretty cool

740

00:28:35,830 --> 00:28:33,760

it's a pretty cool movie man it's it's

741

00:28:37,430 --> 00:28:35,840

very uh um

742

00:28:39,669 --> 00:28:37,440

i don't know it's it's a i don't know

743

00:28:41,990 --> 00:28:39,679

it's a really cool movie i liked it yeah

744

00:28:43,190 --> 00:28:42,000

that's uh that's that girl from uh i've

745

00:28:44,710 --> 00:28:43,200

always forget her name she wasn't

746

00:28:46,549 --> 00:28:44,720

remember the titans wasn't that the girl

747

00:28:49,669 --> 00:28:46,559

from remember the title do you remember

748

00:28:51,750 --> 00:28:49,679

i never saw never saw that one oh man

749

00:28:53,269 --> 00:28:51,760

it's a it's a classic

750

00:28:54,470 --> 00:28:53,279

it's a classic we don't have to watch

751
00:28:57,430 --> 00:28:54,480
the whole trailer i just kind of wanted

752
00:28:59,669 --> 00:28:57,440
to see you for one second

753
00:29:02,149 --> 00:28:59,679
yeah dude magnolia productions why are

754
00:29:04,310 --> 00:29:02,159
they behind like every dope movie ever

755
00:29:06,950 --> 00:29:04,320
dude like i always see that logo before

756
00:29:07,909 --> 00:29:06,960
like some trippy ass movie mm-hmm

757
00:29:09,269 --> 00:29:07,919
and didn't they

758
00:29:11,510 --> 00:29:09,279
universe am i wrong or that they did

759
00:29:13,990 --> 00:29:11,520
they produce like all the uh um the

760
00:29:15,430 --> 00:29:14,000
incubus uh music videos and magnolia i

761
00:29:16,510 --> 00:29:15,440
think they're like travels to deep space

762
00:29:17,750 --> 00:29:16,520
nine minutes

763
00:29:20,630 --> 00:29:17,760

[Music]

764

00:29:23,110 --> 00:29:20,640

3 p.m take pete for a walk

765

00:29:26,630 --> 00:29:23,120

dude that looks dope yeah oh my god it's

766

00:29:29,110 --> 00:29:26,640

pretty sick my inner monologue

767

00:29:31,029 --> 00:29:29,120

but that's her like fixation is star

768

00:29:33,350 --> 00:29:31,039

trek like she watched every episode of

769

00:29:35,110 --> 00:29:33,360

star trek and remembers every single

770

00:29:36,870 --> 00:29:35,120

thing that she's you know they give her

771

00:29:38,789 --> 00:29:36,880

like quizzes and stuff and she nails

772

00:29:40,470 --> 00:29:38,799

every answer she remembers i had that

773

00:29:42,710 --> 00:29:40,480

kind of memory yeah and she just like

774

00:29:44,710 --> 00:29:42,720

she crochets and they ask her questions

775

00:29:47,590 --> 00:29:44,720

and she knows everything about star trek

776

00:29:51,430 --> 00:29:47,600

yeah i just got enough for my ocd

777

00:29:53,430 --> 00:29:51,440

i'm like i'm super ocd i'm adhd

778

00:29:54,710 --> 00:29:53,440

but every time i put this up i kept

779

00:29:55,830 --> 00:29:54,720

seeing that sticker when i was taking a

780

00:29:57,830 --> 00:29:55,840

sip and i'm like

781

00:29:59,830 --> 00:29:57,840

oh my god don't take it off don't take

782

00:30:03,269 --> 00:29:59,840

it off don't take it off that story i'm

783

00:30:07,750 --> 00:30:05,510

i got half my sticker i i got half the

784

00:30:08,470 --> 00:30:07,760

sticker i do the little etching thing as

785

00:30:10,389 --> 00:30:08,480

well

786

00:30:12,549 --> 00:30:10,399

yeah the red stuff it's all super glue

787

00:30:14,630 --> 00:30:12,559

or something it's i'm gonna have to boil

788

00:30:17,190 --> 00:30:14,640

this thing before i kill it oh dude my

789

00:30:19,510 --> 00:30:17,200

ocd has caused so many fights uh i mean

790

00:30:21,669 --> 00:30:19,520

like like even yeah with my wife because

791

00:30:23,830 --> 00:30:21,679

like all right so i got this ocd about

792

00:30:27,190 --> 00:30:23,840

preheating preheat in the oven i get an

793

00:30:28,310 --> 00:30:27,200

ocd about exactly how to wash the dishes

794

00:30:32,230 --> 00:30:28,320

i've

795

00:30:34,870 --> 00:30:32,240

so like when me and my wife first got

796

00:30:37,110 --> 00:30:34,880

together uh she just threw the pizza in

797

00:30:40,070 --> 00:30:37,120

and turned it to the oven i'm like

798

00:30:42,310 --> 00:30:40,080

oh my god what are you doing you know it

799

00:30:44,470 --> 00:30:42,320

was such a big deal for me but to her

800

00:30:46,310 --> 00:30:44,480

like whatever you know like

801
00:30:48,389 --> 00:30:46,320
you know

802
00:30:50,070 --> 00:30:48,399
no no gary you have to let her know and

803
00:30:52,470 --> 00:30:50,080
i've got your back that's a psychotic

804
00:30:54,789 --> 00:30:52,480
thing you will have my phone number

805
00:30:57,110 --> 00:30:54,799
and um we can do this together i mean we

806
00:30:58,470 --> 00:30:57,120
can talk to her you know intermission

807
00:31:00,789 --> 00:30:58,480
intervention

808
00:31:03,029 --> 00:31:00,799
and we will we can solve this we can

809
00:31:06,230 --> 00:31:03,039
help her she can be what was happened

810
00:31:07,029 --> 00:31:06,240
was how i was communicating these ocds

811
00:31:09,430 --> 00:31:07,039
not

812
00:31:12,389 --> 00:31:09,440
necessarily that i was wrong in doing

813
00:31:13,750 --> 00:31:12,399

these things the way i did them

814

00:31:15,110 --> 00:31:13,760

abrupt

815

00:31:17,669 --> 00:31:15,120

specific

816

00:31:19,909 --> 00:31:17,679

angry way that i might have been able

817

00:31:22,389 --> 00:31:19,919

portraying these things which after

818

00:31:24,549 --> 00:31:22,399

after 17 years with this beautiful woman

819

00:31:26,549 --> 00:31:24,559

she has accepted me for all of my

820

00:31:28,310 --> 00:31:26,559

horrendous

821

00:31:30,070 --> 00:31:28,320

you know attitudes when it comes to

822

00:31:31,669 --> 00:31:30,080

things like that and i've actually

823

00:31:33,990 --> 00:31:31,679

hopefully learned a little bit better so

824

00:31:35,269 --> 00:31:34,000

i stopped complaining about anything and

825

00:31:37,350 --> 00:31:35,279

then one day she's like why does

826
00:31:39,669 --> 00:31:37,360
everything you cook come out so much

827
00:31:43,110 --> 00:31:39,679
better

828
00:31:43,120 --> 00:31:47,669
i followed the directions

829
00:31:52,310 --> 00:31:49,269
do you guys ever like take a box or like

830
00:31:53,909 --> 00:31:52,320
a like a freezer a meal and like put it

831
00:31:55,509 --> 00:31:53,919
in the microwave or oven and immediately

832
00:31:57,430 --> 00:31:55,519
throw away the box and then immediately

833
00:31:59,669 --> 00:31:57,440
forget the directions freezer freezer

834
00:32:01,430 --> 00:31:59,679
meal what is

835
00:32:03,990 --> 00:32:01,440
is that is that some type of slang for

836
00:32:07,029 --> 00:32:04,000
something um

837
00:32:08,630 --> 00:32:07,039
see i i cut vegetables and prepared me

838
00:32:09,750 --> 00:32:08,640

well i mean what is this like is this

839

00:32:12,389 --> 00:32:09,760

something new

840

00:32:14,470 --> 00:32:12,399

it's slang for mcdonald's

841

00:32:16,470 --> 00:32:14,480

yeah dude oh my god

842

00:32:18,149 --> 00:32:16,480

i've uh we're so bad about mcdonald's

843

00:32:19,750 --> 00:32:18,159

because of the happy meals thing you

844

00:32:21,830 --> 00:32:19,760

know it's so especially when you just

845

00:32:24,310 --> 00:32:21,840

like beat it's like you want to just get

846

00:32:25,430 --> 00:32:24,320

her a happy meal oh um

847

00:32:27,430 --> 00:32:25,440

[h__\h]

848

00:32:29,029 --> 00:32:27,440

yeah yeah let's go get her happy meal

849

00:32:30,870 --> 00:32:29,039

you know and uh

850

00:32:33,990 --> 00:32:30,880

yeah so we've actually just incorporated

851
00:32:35,750 --> 00:32:34,000
that she can not if she had a happy meal

852
00:32:39,190 --> 00:32:35,760
that we have to at least wait one full

853
00:32:41,990 --> 00:32:40,549
it got bad

854
00:32:43,590 --> 00:32:42,000
when she started getting like triple

855
00:32:45,909 --> 00:32:43,600
kicks of the toys

856
00:32:47,750 --> 00:32:45,919
happy meals yeah right and you know

857
00:32:49,669 --> 00:32:47,760
having having like four complete sets of

858
00:32:51,269 --> 00:32:49,679
everything i was like i think we should

859
00:32:52,950 --> 00:32:51,279
probably stop buying her happy meals

860
00:32:55,909 --> 00:32:52,960
because that [h__h] is horrible dude

861
00:32:58,389 --> 00:32:55,919
that's so funny you know i i have a i've

862
00:32:59,590 --> 00:32:58,399
caused a lot of fights from my lack of

863
00:33:02,470 --> 00:32:59,600

ocd

864

00:33:03,509 --> 00:33:02,480

actually and uh i can see that you yeah

865

00:33:05,750 --> 00:33:03,519

dude

866

00:33:07,909 --> 00:33:05,760

that's one of those things but uh yeah

867

00:33:10,630 --> 00:33:07,919

but my wife is the same way man she's

868

00:33:14,070 --> 00:33:10,640

like dude she is so awesome because she

869

00:33:16,310 --> 00:33:14,080

has put up with my my smartassery for

870

00:33:18,789 --> 00:33:16,320

you know so long and it's i kind of have

871

00:33:21,990 --> 00:33:18,799

the same thing as you gary is like my

872

00:33:23,590 --> 00:33:22,000

delivery isn't always um the best for

873

00:33:25,669 --> 00:33:23,600

this situation like the other day we

874

00:33:26,950 --> 00:33:25,679

were talking about birthday cakes and

875

00:33:28,630 --> 00:33:26,960

she was going through and she was like

876

00:33:30,630 --> 00:33:28,640

okay there's cream cakes there's

877

00:33:33,029 --> 00:33:30,640

chocolate cakes they have this carrot

878

00:33:35,190 --> 00:33:33,039

cake and she was like oh my god

879

00:33:38,389 --> 00:33:35,200

they made a birthday cake cake and i was

880

00:33:39,590 --> 00:33:38,399

like no [h__\h] a birthday cake cake

881

00:33:41,029 --> 00:33:39,600

and she just kind of looked at me i was

882

00:33:45,590 --> 00:33:41,039

like [h__\h] that was one of those things

883

00:33:49,029 --> 00:33:47,110

yeah i got no problem with that i've

884

00:33:51,590 --> 00:33:49,039

been working on that

885

00:33:54,630 --> 00:33:51,600

birthday cake cake huh no [h__\h] that does

886

00:33:57,029 --> 00:33:54,640

remind me of the best birthday cake i've

887

00:33:58,710 --> 00:33:57,039

ever had in my life so i'm from the

888

00:34:00,549 --> 00:33:58,720

northeast and then we have this thing

889

00:34:02,149 --> 00:34:00,559

called a fluffernutter sandwich now i

890

00:34:03,990 --> 00:34:02,159

don't know if it's anywhere else in the

891

00:34:05,350 --> 00:34:04,000

country but it's basically

892

00:34:07,110 --> 00:34:05,360

you just take some bread your favorite

893

00:34:09,030 --> 00:34:07,120

bread or whatever let me grab a white

894

00:34:11,430 --> 00:34:09,040

bread so i guess you know white bread

895

00:34:14,389 --> 00:34:11,440

and you put peanut butter fluff and

896

00:34:16,710 --> 00:34:14,399

bananas sliced bananas in it and that's

897

00:34:19,750 --> 00:34:16,720

a fluff another bread a sandwich

898

00:34:22,869 --> 00:34:19,760

it's strictly in that area yeah

899

00:34:23,990 --> 00:34:22,879

my wife came up with a fluffernutter

900

00:34:27,190 --> 00:34:24,000

cake

901
00:34:31,349 --> 00:34:27,200
wow there's layered peanut butter fluff

902
00:34:34,310 --> 00:34:31,359
bananas and like cake and then this like

903
00:34:37,109 --> 00:34:34,320
bed peanut butter fluff frosting stuff i

904
00:34:39,190 --> 00:34:37,119
mean dude the thing was amazing and i

905
00:34:40,710 --> 00:34:39,200
have no idea how she made it i can't

906
00:34:43,000 --> 00:34:40,720
remember how she made it but i know it

907
00:34:45,109 --> 00:34:43,010
was delicious and i hate cake

908
00:34:48,950 --> 00:34:45,119
[Music]

909
00:34:50,790 --> 00:34:48,960
i hate i generally don't like cake like

910
00:34:52,710 --> 00:34:50,800
she was like no directions for this take

911
00:34:54,710 --> 00:34:52,720
that gary yeah no she did she just

912
00:34:57,270 --> 00:34:54,720
created it and it was like amazing

913
00:34:58,150 --> 00:34:57,280

because she

914

00:35:00,310 --> 00:34:58,160

sorry

915

00:35:03,510 --> 00:35:00,320

it was just absolutely amazing and it's

916

00:35:05,430 --> 00:35:03,520

something i will always remember dude uh

917

00:35:07,829 --> 00:35:05,440

the the occasional like

918

00:35:09,430 --> 00:35:07,839

holy [h__h] you made this i love when that

919

00:35:11,349 --> 00:35:09,440

happens like my wife made some chicken

920

00:35:12,790 --> 00:35:11,359

fried steak the other day and i was like

921

00:35:16,069 --> 00:35:12,800

i'm over here

922

00:35:21,190 --> 00:35:18,390

can't stop eating it just to talk to her

923

00:35:22,150 --> 00:35:21,200

dude yes yes man

924

00:35:24,870 --> 00:35:22,160

oh

925

00:35:27,430 --> 00:35:24,880

i'm not a really a big fan of cake

926

00:35:29,670 --> 00:35:27,440

either um but like you know if it's a

927

00:35:32,790 --> 00:35:29,680

good cake it's a good like i like leches

928

00:35:35,030 --> 00:35:32,800

cakes those are really good

929

00:35:37,109 --> 00:35:35,040

oh my god the calorie count on that oh

930

00:35:40,310 --> 00:35:37,119

yeah dude i had one for my wedding

931

00:35:44,870 --> 00:35:41,990

oh my god dude

932

00:35:46,150 --> 00:35:44,880

that sounds so good yeah i do yeah i

933

00:35:48,150 --> 00:35:46,160

think uh

934

00:35:51,270 --> 00:35:48,160

but i can get down on some really good

935

00:35:52,230 --> 00:35:51,280

moist well-made carrot cake

936

00:35:54,470 --> 00:35:52,240

i mean

937

00:35:56,550 --> 00:35:54,480

all day long hey will you say will you

938

00:35:57,910 --> 00:35:56,560

say moist one more time

939

00:36:01,030 --> 00:35:57,920

moist

940

00:36:03,030 --> 00:36:01,040

[Laughter]

941

00:36:05,030 --> 00:36:03,040

do i sound clear by the way because i'm

942

00:36:06,550 --> 00:36:05,040

not using my my goodboom mic i just

943

00:36:08,630 --> 00:36:06,560

decided just to roll with my headset

944

00:36:11,910 --> 00:36:08,640

since i was gonna be drinking it's it's

945

00:36:14,069 --> 00:36:11,920

a it's occasionally choppy but it's good

946

00:36:16,710 --> 00:36:14,079

to hear yeah all right then ben it's

947

00:36:21,030 --> 00:36:16,720

your turn but lean in and be slow just

948

00:36:25,270 --> 00:36:23,589

see that's that's why he's married yeah

949

00:36:31,990 --> 00:36:25,280

it's mine

950

00:36:35,190 --> 00:36:33,510

i'll tell you what i'm gonna i'm gonna

951
00:36:37,030 --> 00:36:35,200
skip out of here for a second and we're

952
00:36:38,150 --> 00:36:37,040
gonna change something

953
00:36:40,310 --> 00:36:38,160
okay

954
00:36:42,710 --> 00:36:40,320
i'll be right back hell yeah i mean oh

955
00:36:44,790 --> 00:36:42,720
yeah i nibbler walked in and she had

956
00:36:46,550 --> 00:36:44,800
pooped her diaper and it stunk up my

957
00:36:47,750 --> 00:36:46,560
entire studio that's why i popped out

958
00:36:50,630 --> 00:36:47,760
for a second i had to like light a

959
00:36:52,230 --> 00:36:50,640
candle oh good speaking of moist that

960
00:36:54,470 --> 00:36:52,240
was some

961
00:36:56,950 --> 00:36:54,480
some glistening glistening little nug

962
00:36:58,660 --> 00:36:56,960
nugs oh my god dude

963
00:37:00,550 --> 00:36:58,670

pug diaper

964

00:37:03,270 --> 00:37:00,560

[Laughter]

965

00:37:04,230 --> 00:37:03,280

oh [\h__h] dude

966

00:37:07,349 --> 00:37:04,240

yeah

967

00:37:08,710 --> 00:37:07,359

so eric what's been what's been uh

968

00:37:10,950 --> 00:37:08,720

you know i know you've been kind of

969

00:37:13,030 --> 00:37:10,960

taking it easy lately man so what's been

970

00:37:16,150 --> 00:37:13,040

what's been going on in in your world

971

00:37:20,310 --> 00:37:16,160

lately i have man i have i mean you know

972

00:37:22,550 --> 00:37:20,320

if you go back to uh 2013 until now

973

00:37:25,030 --> 00:37:22,560

um it's been one hell of a ride it's

974

00:37:27,510 --> 00:37:25,040

been too much for anybody to handle

975

00:37:29,430 --> 00:37:27,520

uh take in or anything but you know i've

976

00:37:30,790 --> 00:37:29,440

seen some heavy punches i've seen some

977

00:37:33,829 --> 00:37:30,800

um

978

00:37:36,069 --> 00:37:33,839

you know great things uh bad things but

979

00:37:39,430 --> 00:37:36,079

you know i wanted to uh kind of make

980

00:37:41,910 --> 00:37:39,440

myself uh my life a little bit simple

981

00:37:43,349 --> 00:37:41,920

and the more i did it the the cooler it

982

00:37:45,030 --> 00:37:43,359

got you know

983

00:37:47,510 --> 00:37:45,040

and uh so i was just looking at this

984

00:37:49,270 --> 00:37:47,520

whole world of being back home in hot

985

00:37:51,910 --> 00:37:49,280

springs arkansas

986

00:37:55,030 --> 00:37:51,920

and how simple can i make it you know

987

00:37:57,349 --> 00:37:55,040

and um so um

988

00:37:59,510 --> 00:37:57,359

it's gotten it's gotten really

989

00:38:01,990 --> 00:37:59,520

kind of fun like a game or i don't know

990

00:38:04,950 --> 00:38:02,000

what to call it but you know i have

991

00:38:08,470 --> 00:38:04,960

you know just a regular job um

992

00:38:10,470 --> 00:38:08,480

you know a gas saver vehicle a tiny home

993

00:38:13,430 --> 00:38:10,480

in the middle of the trees

994

00:38:15,910 --> 00:38:13,440

uh right next to a 750 acre lake i've

995

00:38:17,829 --> 00:38:15,920

got a restaurant across the street with

996

00:38:19,270 --> 00:38:17,839

a dock in the back you can just jump on

997

00:38:21,750 --> 00:38:19,280

a boat and you know

998

00:38:23,829 --> 00:38:21,760

uh putt around so i'm i'm really

999

00:38:25,510 --> 00:38:23,839

embarrassed and just

1000

00:38:27,190 --> 00:38:25,520

like

1001
00:38:28,630 --> 00:38:27,200
exploring that you know um

1002
00:38:31,750 --> 00:38:28,640
[Music]

1003
00:38:34,550 --> 00:38:31,760
and and remembering home and remembering

1004
00:38:37,670 --> 00:38:34,560
everything so but it you know it's a

1005
00:38:40,710 --> 00:38:37,680
different type of mind so while doing so

1006
00:38:44,710 --> 00:38:40,720
it's a it's a great exploration

1007
00:38:46,550 --> 00:38:44,720
into myself and into simplicity and

1008
00:38:48,310 --> 00:38:46,560
the smaller things the simpler things

1009
00:38:50,310 --> 00:38:48,320
the most important things

1010
00:38:52,790 --> 00:38:50,320
and uh you know i know how we forget

1011
00:38:55,109 --> 00:38:52,800
these things when we're you know

1012
00:38:57,430 --> 00:38:55,119
kind of bouncing around life but

1013
00:38:58,230 --> 00:38:57,440

you know when you make things quiet and

1014

00:39:01,190 --> 00:38:58,240

um

1015

00:39:03,349 --> 00:39:01,200

self-sufficient you you tend to uh

1016

00:39:05,829 --> 00:39:03,359

notice things that you have forgotten

1017

00:39:08,230 --> 00:39:05,839

and learned harshly in the past

1018

00:39:10,710 --> 00:39:08,240

and uh um i don't know man i don't want

1019

00:39:13,190 --> 00:39:10,720

to bore you too much with that um but

1020

00:39:16,390 --> 00:39:13,200

yeah it's it's cool it's great and and

1021

00:39:18,950 --> 00:39:16,400

uh i'm actually

1022

00:39:20,550 --> 00:39:18,960

healing up to uh make some big punches

1023

00:39:21,990 --> 00:39:20,560

in the future

1024

00:39:23,829 --> 00:39:22,000

yeah yeah dude

1025

00:39:26,390 --> 00:39:23,839

yeah i love that man there is so many

1026

00:39:29,430 --> 00:39:26,400

times where we get so wrapped up

1027

00:39:31,430 --> 00:39:29,440

in just what's going on day-to-day life

1028

00:39:33,829 --> 00:39:31,440

you know whether it be big or small that

1029

00:39:35,270 --> 00:39:33,839

we just you know a lot of times i catch

1030

00:39:36,230 --> 00:39:35,280

myself doing this all the time and i

1031

00:39:38,790 --> 00:39:36,240

just

1032

00:39:40,950 --> 00:39:38,800

i forget that like hey

1033

00:39:43,030 --> 00:39:40,960

you're you're like just some dude with

1034

00:39:45,670 --> 00:39:43,040

like a limited amount of time here like

1035

00:39:48,390 --> 00:39:45,680

[h__h] chill for a second and yeah just

1036

00:39:49,910 --> 00:39:48,400

in like you know you're only here for a

1037

00:39:53,190 --> 00:39:49,920

little bit of time you know what dude

1038

00:39:56,069 --> 00:39:53,200

tomorrow you can go figure all that [h__h]

1039

00:39:58,150 --> 00:39:56,079

out you know but today take that time

1040

00:39:59,589 --> 00:39:58,160

spend it with people that you love in a

1041

00:40:01,589 --> 00:39:59,599

place that you love whatever you're

1042

00:40:05,109 --> 00:40:01,599

doing man you know enjoy that why don't

1043

00:40:06,550 --> 00:40:05,119

you just do it all at the same time

1044

00:40:11,510 --> 00:40:06,560

i have

1045

00:40:12,790 --> 00:40:11,520

gotten older and i don't know if it's

1046

00:40:14,950 --> 00:40:12,800

just like

1047

00:40:17,589 --> 00:40:14,960

responsibilities of an adult but my

1048

00:40:20,390 --> 00:40:17,599

anxiety has gone through the roof and if

1049

00:40:21,589 --> 00:40:20,400

i have something to do i just either do

1050

00:40:22,470 --> 00:40:21,599

it or

1051

00:40:38,470 --> 00:40:22,480

i

1052

00:40:39,990 --> 00:40:38,480

and

1053

00:40:40,870 --> 00:40:40,000

you know that by the way does this sound

1054

00:40:42,069 --> 00:40:40,880

better

1055

00:40:43,750 --> 00:40:42,079

yeah dude i'm gonna need you to say

1056

00:40:46,870 --> 00:40:43,760

moist one more time just just check it

1057

00:40:48,390 --> 00:40:46,880

out are you ready you sure yep

1058

00:40:50,470 --> 00:40:48,400

moist

1059

00:40:54,870 --> 00:40:50,480

there it is there's that base that's the

1060

00:40:59,430 --> 00:40:57,349

speaking of like just being a normal

1061

00:41:00,630 --> 00:40:59,440

dude joe as you're saying like and the

1062

00:41:02,470 --> 00:41:00,640

stuff that you guys have dealt with not

1063

00:41:05,349 --> 00:41:02,480

to like tell your story in short but

1064

00:41:06,550 --> 00:41:05,359

gary i mean you were on the uss uh uh

1065

00:41:08,390 --> 00:41:06,560

nimitz

1066

00:41:10,950 --> 00:41:08,400

air control princeton he was in

1067

00:41:14,309 --> 00:41:10,960

princeton my bad princeton you you you

1068

00:41:16,790 --> 00:41:14,319

witnessed the tech event on on telemetry

1069

00:41:20,069 --> 00:41:16,800

and uh that was you know one of the

1070

00:41:23,349 --> 00:41:20,079

biggest things in in ufo history in

1071

00:41:25,990 --> 00:41:23,359

recent uh times eric you are a an

1072

00:41:28,790 --> 00:41:26,000

experencer not a lifelong experencer

1073

00:41:29,910 --> 00:41:28,800

that we know of but 2013 your experience

1074

00:41:32,550 --> 00:41:29,920

with with

1075

00:41:33,430 --> 00:41:32,560

we still don't know who yet what what or

1076

00:41:35,990 --> 00:41:33,440

who

1077

00:41:37,430 --> 00:41:36,000

uh i mean the the uh the experiences

1078

00:41:39,510 --> 00:41:37,440

that you've been through that have

1079

00:41:41,510 --> 00:41:39,520

impacted not only you but your family

1080

00:41:43,349 --> 00:41:41,520

and the rest of your life really i mean

1081

00:41:45,670 --> 00:41:43,359

both of you both of you guys have come

1082

00:41:46,550 --> 00:41:45,680

from different backgrounds but share

1083

00:41:49,829 --> 00:41:46,560

this

1084

00:41:52,470 --> 00:41:49,839

yes they're different but there's a lot

1085

00:41:54,790 --> 00:41:52,480

of there's a lot of intertwining yeah

1086

00:41:57,030 --> 00:41:54,800

yeah legacies that have impacted like

1087

00:41:58,950 --> 00:41:57,040

the future so like there there

1088

00:42:03,030 --> 00:41:58,960

absolutely has to be i haven't spoken to

1089

00:42:05,190 --> 00:42:03,040

gary separately um but there has to be

1090

00:42:07,190 --> 00:42:05,200

certain commonalities there's certainly

1091

00:42:09,349 --> 00:42:07,200

i mean there's got to be you know a lot

1092

00:42:11,750 --> 00:42:09,359

of uh conversation

1093

00:42:13,829 --> 00:42:11,760

uh you know with uh friction you know

1094

00:42:15,750 --> 00:42:13,839

there has to be uh from different

1095

00:42:18,870 --> 00:42:15,760

backgrounds different ideals but i'm

1096

00:42:21,910 --> 00:42:18,880

sure one thing he and i gary you and me

1097

00:42:23,589 --> 00:42:21,920

can absolutely agree with is i didn't

1098

00:42:26,630 --> 00:42:23,599

believe in this stuff i thought it was

1099

00:42:27,910 --> 00:42:26,640

conspiracy theory crazy talk

1100

00:42:30,069 --> 00:42:27,920

um

1101

00:42:32,309 --> 00:42:30,079

i've always been a skeptical believer of

1102

00:42:33,910 --> 00:42:32,319

things you know like i never did there

1103

00:42:35,670 --> 00:42:33,920

was like like if you had told me this

1104

00:42:38,150 --> 00:42:35,680

story like say me and you were like best

1105

00:42:39,990 --> 00:42:38,160

buds right you come back from the navy

1106

00:42:42,230 --> 00:42:40,000

and you tell me this story

1107

00:42:43,270 --> 00:42:42,240

i'm gonna before before if i hadn't gone

1108

00:42:45,270 --> 00:42:43,280

through it i wouldn't have been like you

1109

00:42:46,950 --> 00:42:45,280

know hey bro you know i love you and i

1110

00:42:48,550 --> 00:42:46,960

believe you believe something happened

1111

00:42:50,069 --> 00:42:48,560

you know i would literally believe

1112

00:42:52,630 --> 00:42:50,079

something happened but

1113

00:42:56,309 --> 00:42:52,640

i would think well you know no is he

1114

00:42:57,510 --> 00:42:56,319
smoking was he drunk you know

1115

00:43:00,870 --> 00:42:57,520
you know there's gotta be some

1116

00:43:03,589 --> 00:43:00,880
explanation for it and uh yeah so that's

1117

00:43:05,030 --> 00:43:03,599
why before we came public with it you

1118

00:43:07,270 --> 00:43:05,040
know other than you know a couple of

1119

00:43:09,910 --> 00:43:07,280
drunken incidences you would have to be

1120

00:43:13,990 --> 00:43:12,069
pretty close for me to even bother to

1121

00:43:16,870 --> 00:43:14,000
tell you this story or you know i would

1122

00:43:18,950 --> 00:43:16,880
have had to think that you

1123

00:43:20,790 --> 00:43:18,960
would have

1124

00:43:21,910 --> 00:43:20,800
received it well

1125

00:43:24,550 --> 00:43:21,920
you know

1126

00:43:27,270 --> 00:43:24,560

i wouldn't have just told anybody

1127

00:43:29,750 --> 00:43:27,280

yeah yeah i mean you know that's that's

1128

00:43:31,829 --> 00:43:29,760

the toughest part my

1129

00:43:32,870 --> 00:43:31,839

my personal venture

1130

00:43:42,870 --> 00:43:32,880

was

1131

00:43:45,349 --> 00:43:42,880

because i had the opportunity to kind of

1132

00:43:48,069 --> 00:43:45,359

go into this uh

1133

00:43:50,390 --> 00:43:48,079

facade inland reality and think okay i'm

1134

00:43:52,870 --> 00:43:50,400

i've gone insane and maybe i can get

1135

00:43:55,109 --> 00:43:52,880

some help some medication some and i can

1136

00:43:56,870 --> 00:43:55,119

be fixed and you know there's pictures

1137

00:44:00,150 --> 00:43:56,880

and videos and witness statements you

1138

00:44:01,990 --> 00:44:00,160

know 19 people went on record and and um

1139

00:44:04,790 --> 00:44:02,000

the whole neighborhood started moving

1140

00:44:06,710 --> 00:44:04,800

out there's helicopters coming in

1141

00:44:08,230 --> 00:44:06,720

um you know lieutenant colonel from the

1142

00:44:10,470 --> 00:44:08,240

park don't give away too much man we

1143

00:44:12,150 --> 00:44:10,480

gotta we gotta save some of them save

1144

00:44:13,270 --> 00:44:12,160

some of that stuff for the documentary

1145

00:44:14,950 --> 00:44:13,280

day

1146

00:44:17,750 --> 00:44:14,960

come on you gotta learn this stuff man

1147

00:44:22,790 --> 00:44:17,760

come on somebody yeah okay hey ben

1148

00:44:26,230 --> 00:44:24,710

that literally is like three percent of

1149

00:44:27,990 --> 00:44:26,240

it right there i mean that was like out

1150

00:44:30,470 --> 00:44:28,000

of the gate that was my pinky toe

1151

00:44:32,069 --> 00:44:30,480

crossing the line but i i even though i

1152

00:44:34,309 --> 00:44:32,079

had pictures and videos and witness

1153

00:44:36,150 --> 00:44:34,319

statements and all these things i still

1154

00:44:39,190 --> 00:44:36,160

wanted to convince myself it was

1155

00:44:41,030 --> 00:44:39,200

otherwise absolutely otherwise there's

1156

00:44:44,390 --> 00:44:41,040

no way i wanted to let go of my

1157

00:44:45,589 --> 00:44:44,400

worldview of 34 years of socially

1158

00:44:46,550 --> 00:44:45,599

engineered

1159

00:44:48,470 --> 00:44:46,560

me

1160

00:44:50,630 --> 00:44:48,480

you know and um

1161

00:44:53,109 --> 00:44:50,640

that i was not letting go of i mean my

1162

00:44:54,950 --> 00:44:53,119

investigator literally got pissed at me

1163

00:44:56,390 --> 00:44:54,960

he was like eric you have to cross this

1164

00:44:57,990 --> 00:44:56,400

though you can't just

1165

00:45:00,150 --> 00:44:58,000

you can't keep doing this to yourself

1166

00:45:02,790 --> 00:45:00,160

you have to accept what's going on and

1167

00:45:05,190 --> 00:45:02,800

deal with it and i thought to myself

1168

00:45:07,109 --> 00:45:05,200

there's things like breakups heartbreaks

1169

00:45:07,990 --> 00:45:07,119

there's uh death in the family there's

1170

00:45:09,670 --> 00:45:08,000

things

1171

00:45:12,069 --> 00:45:09,680

you know that i've always been

1172

00:45:14,069 --> 00:45:12,079

efficiently and responsibly you know

1173

00:45:15,030 --> 00:45:14,079

dealt with these things

1174

00:45:16,470 --> 00:45:15,040

and

1175

00:45:19,349 --> 00:45:16,480

you know that really hit home because

1176

00:45:21,270 --> 00:45:19,359

i'm not dealing with this properly but

1177

00:45:22,390 --> 00:45:21,280

how can you i mean where where do you

1178

00:45:25,190 --> 00:45:22,400

buy the book

1179

00:45:26,630 --> 00:45:25,200

so you know for me man it was a struggle

1180

00:45:29,109 --> 00:45:26,640

there was no way i was going to be one

1181

00:45:30,710 --> 00:45:29,119

of those crazy people there was no well

1182

00:45:32,710 --> 00:45:30,720

for me i guess it was a little bit

1183

00:45:36,470 --> 00:45:32,720

different perspective

1184

00:45:42,950 --> 00:45:39,270

a general perceived

1185

00:45:44,550 --> 00:45:42,960

notion of like standard reality like so

1186

00:45:46,550 --> 00:45:44,560

where everybody goes through their day

1187

00:45:48,710 --> 00:45:46,560

and they they say okay well if i pick up

1188

00:45:50,390 --> 00:45:48,720

this ball and i throw it across the room

1189

00:45:51,270 --> 00:45:50,400

it's going to fly across a room and hit

1190

00:45:52,069 --> 00:45:51,280

something

1191

00:45:54,230 --> 00:45:52,079

me

1192

00:45:56,150 --> 00:45:54,240

i'm like it could

1193

00:45:58,470 --> 00:45:56,160

potentially

1194

00:46:01,589 --> 00:45:58,480

you know that's how mine my mind always

1195

00:46:03,109 --> 00:46:01,599

worked so as i gain information and as i

1196

00:46:04,950 --> 00:46:03,119

input things

1197

00:46:06,950 --> 00:46:04,960

then my mind just automatically just

1198

00:46:09,270 --> 00:46:06,960

says okay well this is normal now this

1199

00:46:11,589 --> 00:46:09,280

is reality now this is this is this can

1200

00:46:12,550 --> 00:46:11,599

happen now so now i need to take this

1201

00:46:16,069 --> 00:46:12,560

input

1202

00:46:18,950 --> 00:46:16,079

and make that you know i just file it

1203

00:46:20,630 --> 00:46:18,960

away okay this is now possible

1204

00:46:22,950 --> 00:46:20,640

how do we get back to this how do i get

1205

00:46:25,670 --> 00:46:22,960

to this how do i how do i put this and

1206

00:46:27,750 --> 00:46:25,680

rationalize this into my world

1207

00:46:30,230 --> 00:46:27,760

and see the thing about my brain is i

1208

00:46:32,550 --> 00:46:30,240

don't have to actually rationalize it it

1209

00:46:34,950 --> 00:46:32,560

just i can just accept it

1210

00:46:35,990 --> 00:46:34,960

until i have a rational explanation for

1211

00:46:41,109 --> 00:46:36,000

it

1212

00:46:43,270 --> 00:46:41,119

smoke and mirrors but until i see the

1213

00:46:45,750 --> 00:46:43,280

smoke and mirrors and how it's done

1214

00:46:48,230 --> 00:46:45,760

it's a reality for me and it's not about

1215

00:46:50,150 --> 00:46:48,240

being gullible it's just about i don't

1216

00:46:51,109 --> 00:46:50,160

have enough information

1217

00:46:53,829 --> 00:46:51,119

to

1218

00:46:56,069 --> 00:46:53,839

validate this as a

1219

00:46:57,190 --> 00:46:56,079

anything other than what i see at face

1220

00:46:59,589 --> 00:46:57,200

value

1221

00:47:01,270 --> 00:46:59,599

yeah yeah i i can kind of relate but

1222

00:47:02,390 --> 00:47:01,280

when you when there's too much

1223

00:47:05,430 --> 00:47:02,400

information

1224

00:47:06,870 --> 00:47:05,440

that flows in um it it could take

1225

00:47:07,750 --> 00:47:06,880

decades

1226
00:47:09,510 --> 00:47:07,760
to

1227
00:47:11,510 --> 00:47:09,520
really

1228
00:47:13,349 --> 00:47:11,520
clear my throat on this one

1229
00:47:15,630 --> 00:47:13,359
i don't have that problem there's never

1230
00:47:18,150 --> 00:47:15,640
too much information situation for me

1231
00:47:19,829 --> 00:47:18,160
responsibly take in

1232
00:47:21,589 --> 00:47:19,839
the correct amount of information on

1233
00:47:23,829 --> 00:47:21,599
something you can't possibly believe i

1234
00:47:25,990 --> 00:47:23,839
mean there's youtube there's

1235
00:47:28,630 --> 00:47:26,000
ancient aliens there's this and that

1236
00:47:30,790 --> 00:47:28,640
there's so much this information i take

1237
00:47:32,950 --> 00:47:30,800
a lot of that stuff with a grain of salt

1238
00:47:37,109 --> 00:47:32,960

and very small

1239

00:47:39,670 --> 00:47:37,119

yeah and i i look more towards um

1240

00:47:42,549 --> 00:47:39,680

i go into the archives of colleges and

1241

00:47:45,190 --> 00:47:42,559

research projects and i look that stuff

1242

00:47:47,910 --> 00:47:45,200

up and like so because like so you see

1243

00:47:50,309 --> 00:47:47,920

you see these click bait you know [h__\h]

1244

00:47:52,470 --> 00:47:50,319

all over the internet uh scientists

1245

00:47:54,390 --> 00:47:52,480

unraveled warp theory and then you click

1246

00:47:55,990 --> 00:47:54,400

on it and it's like you know

1247

00:47:58,710 --> 00:47:56,000

no they just

1248

00:48:00,549 --> 00:47:58,720

figured something a little bit new out

1249

00:48:02,630 --> 00:48:00,559

it was you know it's clickbait so it's

1250

00:48:05,589 --> 00:48:02,640

not going to be good but

1251

00:48:07,829 --> 00:48:05,599

it does lead me to see new projects

1252

00:48:09,349 --> 00:48:07,839

where i actually look at

1253

00:48:11,589 --> 00:48:09,359

they have to say where they get their

1254

00:48:13,829 --> 00:48:11,599

information so i go to that yes

1255

00:48:15,430 --> 00:48:13,839

and from that source it's usually i'll

1256

00:48:19,589 --> 00:48:15,440

be honest with you the clickbait stuff

1257

00:48:22,309 --> 00:48:20,390

yeah original

1258

00:48:24,230 --> 00:48:22,319

yeah so when i finally get to the

1259

00:48:27,750 --> 00:48:24,240

original and i mean honestly the

1260

00:48:28,710 --> 00:48:27,760

research is fascinating to me because

1261

00:48:30,309 --> 00:48:28,720

it's

1262

00:48:31,510 --> 00:48:30,319

you know this is the real nitty-gritty

1263

00:48:34,230 --> 00:48:31,520

this is what you know the fact that

1264

00:48:36,150 --> 00:48:34,240

these people are doing this research

1265

00:48:36,870 --> 00:48:36,160

amazes me so

1266

00:48:38,950 --> 00:48:36,880

uh

1267

00:48:41,430 --> 00:48:38,960

that's how i spend my day is unraveling

1268

00:48:44,630 --> 00:48:41,440

[h__\h] i i did i didn't know what

1269

00:48:46,150 --> 00:48:44,640

mufon was i didn't know what ufology was

1270

00:48:48,069 --> 00:48:46,160

um you know the first time i heard the

1271

00:48:50,230 --> 00:48:48,079

word ufology i was like oh my god i'm

1272

00:48:54,309 --> 00:48:50,240

going to take an online class and learn

1273

00:49:00,150 --> 00:48:57,430

as as as as a organization i don't

1274

00:49:03,349 --> 00:49:00,160

support them as a large organization

1275

00:49:05,750 --> 00:49:03,359

but i will say that i've met a lot of

1276

00:49:07,270 --> 00:49:05,760

individuals that you know

1277

00:49:10,390 --> 00:49:07,280

if you tell me you're you're an official

1278

00:49:13,030 --> 00:49:10,400

mufon investigator i'm like cool i

1279

00:49:15,910 --> 00:49:13,040

passed a couple of tests too

1280

00:49:17,510 --> 00:49:15,920

you know i i don't find that like a you

1281

00:49:20,790 --> 00:49:17,520

know i i'm happy for them because i hear

1282

00:49:23,270 --> 00:49:20,800

that it's like that you know

1283

00:49:26,549 --> 00:49:23,280

i don't i've heard about the process and

1284

00:49:29,030 --> 00:49:26,559

it's kind of the equivalent of like

1285

00:49:30,390 --> 00:49:29,040

i don't know uh

1286

00:49:31,670 --> 00:49:30,400

you could probably do it in a weekend

1287

00:49:33,190 --> 00:49:31,680

boot camp

1288

00:49:36,230 --> 00:49:33,200

you know i i probably could teach the

1289

00:49:37,670 --> 00:49:36,240

course to somebody you know

1290

00:49:39,589 --> 00:49:37,680

they seem to draw it out a little bit

1291

00:49:41,589 --> 00:49:39,599

and kind of make it a little bit more

1292

00:49:44,950 --> 00:49:41,599

important than it really is

1293

00:49:46,549 --> 00:49:44,960

but i think a lot of it is just uh

1294

00:49:48,150 --> 00:49:46,559

honestly i think it's a money-making

1295

00:49:49,190 --> 00:49:48,160

scheme you know

1296

00:49:52,870 --> 00:49:49,200

honestly

1297

00:49:55,589 --> 00:49:52,880

i'm i'm extremely gary i'm appalled

1298

00:49:58,390 --> 00:49:55,599

absolutely appalled

1299

00:50:01,910 --> 00:49:58,400

by every aspect possible now if you and

1300

00:50:06,630 --> 00:50:04,230

let let's not let's just leave out the

1301

00:50:09,910 --> 00:50:06,640

customers uh for a second but the

1302

00:50:10,870 --> 00:50:09,920

enforcement part is the customers yeah

1303

00:50:12,630 --> 00:50:10,880

yeah

1304

00:50:14,630 --> 00:50:12,640

let's leave that out for a second

1305

00:50:16,309 --> 00:50:14,640

because you know i know that's the

1306

00:50:17,670 --> 00:50:16,319

you know the direction that a lot of

1307

00:50:19,910 --> 00:50:17,680

people go but

1308

00:50:21,190 --> 00:50:19,920

you know we can judge walmart by their

1309

00:50:23,109 --> 00:50:21,200

employees

1310

00:50:24,390 --> 00:50:23,119

you know and um

1311

00:50:26,710 --> 00:50:24,400

treat them like [h__\h] so they're gonna

1312

00:50:28,230 --> 00:50:26,720

treat you like [h__\h] yeah well exactly

1313

00:50:30,950 --> 00:50:28,240

exactly if you're not dealing with a

1314

00:50:34,390 --> 00:50:30,960

robot instead but the thing is

1315

00:50:36,549 --> 00:50:34,400

you can't judge mufon as a whole

1316

00:50:38,069 --> 00:50:36,559

you know by one perspective in that you

1317

00:50:39,510 --> 00:50:38,079

know kind of way

1318

00:50:42,870 --> 00:50:39,520

um there are

1319

00:50:45,430 --> 00:50:42,880

i think maybe five in move on

1320

00:50:47,270 --> 00:50:45,440

talking about right now but um

1321

00:50:49,750 --> 00:50:47,280

by the individual person

1322

00:50:51,190 --> 00:50:49,760

yeah by the organization right yeah for

1323

00:50:53,349 --> 00:50:51,200

the organization itself i won't

1324

00:50:54,630 --> 00:50:53,359

participate in any event they have well

1325

00:50:56,710 --> 00:50:54,640

no i don't

1326

00:50:58,710 --> 00:50:56,720

you know i you know if somebody if you

1327

00:51:01,109 --> 00:50:58,720

open up like i had somebody just

1328

00:51:03,670 --> 00:51:01,119

recently send me uh a message saying i

1329

00:51:05,829 --> 00:51:03,680

am uh a mufon whatever whatever whatever

1330

00:51:07,750 --> 00:51:05,839

and i would love to have you on my show

1331

00:51:09,190 --> 00:51:07,760

you know you she's basically showing you

1332

00:51:11,349 --> 00:51:09,200

he has some type of credentials and

1333

00:51:12,230 --> 00:51:11,359

that's why i should consider going on a

1334

00:51:14,470 --> 00:51:12,240

show

1335

00:51:16,950 --> 00:51:14,480

now you know as ben and joe know um or

1336

00:51:18,470 --> 00:51:16,960

ben and ben well ben and ben oh yeah

1337

00:51:19,990 --> 00:51:18,480

what is your so what does your name say

1338

00:51:23,190 --> 00:51:20,000

benjamin so ben

1339

00:51:25,190 --> 00:51:23,200

oh who knows i i don't really care about

1340

00:51:25,910 --> 00:51:25,200

like your credentials as long as i like

1341

00:51:30,069 --> 00:51:25,920

you

1342

00:51:31,349 --> 00:51:30,079

personally believe because of the work

1343

00:51:33,109 --> 00:51:31,359

that i do

1344

00:51:35,829 --> 00:51:33,119

and i do it constantly and i have a lot

1345

00:51:37,670 --> 00:51:35,839

of lack of sleep from it i help people

1346

00:51:40,630 --> 00:51:37,680

as much as possible

1347

00:51:43,270 --> 00:51:40,640

uh by saying that i will say that

1348

00:51:46,309 --> 00:51:43,280

there has been more destruction

1349

00:51:48,630 --> 00:51:46,319

in american human lives

1350

00:51:50,710 --> 00:51:48,640

from mufon than there has been in

1351
00:51:52,150 --> 00:51:50,720
afghanistan

1352
00:51:53,910 --> 00:51:52,160
now

1353
00:51:55,750 --> 00:51:53,920
you can challenge that all you want but

1354
00:51:57,750 --> 00:51:55,760
i live it i sleep it i deal with it

1355
00:51:59,109 --> 00:51:57,760
every day of my life

1356
00:52:00,790 --> 00:51:59,119
we're not talking about physical

1357
00:52:02,950 --> 00:52:00,800
woundings but we're talking about homes

1358
00:52:04,549 --> 00:52:02,960
that are destroyed beyond belief

1359
00:52:06,150 --> 00:52:04,559
and these are people that just witnessed

1360
00:52:08,069 --> 00:52:06,160
something up close

1361
00:52:09,829 --> 00:52:08,079
physically affected

1362
00:52:12,950 --> 00:52:09,839
in all kinds of different ways that are

1363
00:52:15,430 --> 00:52:12,960

completely destroyed beyond repair

1364

00:52:17,109 --> 00:52:15,440

their world views are destroyed the way

1365

00:52:18,549 --> 00:52:17,119

they see the world is destroyed and by

1366

00:52:19,589 --> 00:52:18,559

the way they're still married when this

1367

00:52:21,270 --> 00:52:19,599

is happening

1368

00:52:23,030 --> 00:52:21,280

so this particular person has changed

1369

00:52:25,990 --> 00:52:23,040

beyond the point where their partner of

1370

00:52:27,510 --> 00:52:26,000

17 20 50 years can't recognize them at

1371

00:52:29,510 --> 00:52:27,520

all

1372

00:52:31,990 --> 00:52:29,520

so this in mind

1373

00:52:35,190 --> 00:52:32,000

brings it down to children grandchildren

1374

00:52:38,069 --> 00:52:35,200

and the entire family unit financial

1375

00:52:40,069 --> 00:52:38,079

problems you wouldn't believe the depth

1376

00:52:42,150 --> 00:52:40,079

it goes to you know the last picture i

1377

00:52:44,230 --> 00:52:42,160

got on my phone was a girlfriend with

1378

00:52:46,549 --> 00:52:44,240

you know a picture with a 12

1379

00:52:48,230 --> 00:52:46,559

gauge shotgun in his mouth saying i'm

1380

00:52:49,910 --> 00:52:48,240

out i'm done they were about to get

1381

00:52:51,510 --> 00:52:49,920

married they were engaged

1382

00:52:53,990 --> 00:52:51,520

you know so i deal with it every day i

1383

00:52:55,109 --> 00:52:54,000

know on a military standpoint

1384

00:52:57,750 --> 00:52:55,119

um

1385

00:52:59,750 --> 00:52:57,760

it seems to be more of an official

1386

00:53:01,510 --> 00:52:59,760

you know this is more

1387

00:53:04,309 --> 00:53:01,520

substantial

1388

00:53:07,190 --> 00:53:04,319

but when it comes to mom and dad there's

1389

00:53:08,470 --> 00:53:07,200

nothing more substantial the military

1390

00:53:10,069 --> 00:53:08,480

has no

1391

00:53:11,829 --> 00:53:10,079

authority or gain over the thought

1392

00:53:13,910 --> 00:53:11,839

process or the heart process when it

1393

00:53:15,349 --> 00:53:13,920

comes to that and i think you know here

1394

00:53:17,910 --> 00:53:15,359

in america when we deal with that kind

1395

00:53:19,910 --> 00:53:17,920

of thing we really need to uh

1396

00:53:20,790 --> 00:53:19,920

um not throw the babies out the bath

1397

00:53:23,030 --> 00:53:20,800

water

1398

00:53:26,390 --> 00:53:23,040

um we all deal with

1399

00:53:28,549 --> 00:53:26,400

whatever it is hey we don't know but

1400

00:53:30,950 --> 00:53:28,559

the amount

1401
00:53:32,790 --> 00:53:30,960
is daunting that's what throws me off

1402
00:53:33,910 --> 00:53:32,800
every single day of my single life

1403
00:53:36,790 --> 00:53:33,920
because

1404
00:53:39,910 --> 00:53:36,800
um i deal with 127 different countries

1405
00:53:41,990 --> 00:53:39,920
you know and uh it's it's

1406
00:53:44,470 --> 00:53:42,000
i go out i look at the trees i look at

1407
00:53:47,750 --> 00:53:44,480
the people and i think my god

1408
00:53:49,030 --> 00:53:47,760
this social engineering this social

1409
00:53:51,750 --> 00:53:49,040
stigma

1410
00:53:53,430 --> 00:53:51,760
that keeps people from speaking

1411
00:53:56,150 --> 00:53:53,440
could open up

1412
00:53:58,230 --> 00:53:56,160
so much information and clear up so many

1413
00:53:59,670 --> 00:53:58,240

problems and so many lives

1414

00:54:01,430 --> 00:53:59,680

and um

1415

00:54:03,910 --> 00:54:01,440

it doesn't matter

1416

00:54:05,990 --> 00:54:03,920

what disagreements we have about it it

1417

00:54:07,990 --> 00:54:06,000

just is it and it needs to be removed

1418

00:54:11,829 --> 00:54:08,000

immediately and today because suffering

1419

00:54:13,510 --> 00:54:11,839

is happening right now you know and it's

1420

00:54:17,109 --> 00:54:13,520

it's terrible so are you speaking to

1421

00:54:18,870 --> 00:54:17,119

like mufon is like uh being involved

1422

00:54:20,069 --> 00:54:18,880

with experiencers and what they go

1423

00:54:21,990 --> 00:54:20,079

through or are you talking about like

1424

00:54:24,710 --> 00:54:22,000

specifically the experience and what

1425

00:54:28,790 --> 00:54:24,720

they go through is is causing the i

1426

00:54:31,270 --> 00:54:28,800

don't i don't think mufon's training has

1427

00:54:32,549 --> 00:54:31,280

i don't think mufon's training needs to

1428

00:54:34,150 --> 00:54:32,559

get anything

1429

00:54:36,390 --> 00:54:34,160

or anywhere near

1430

00:54:39,109 --> 00:54:36,400

any particular experiencer

1431

00:54:40,789 --> 00:54:39,119

i don't think you do that now

1432

00:54:42,549 --> 00:54:40,799

if we're gonna train scary

1433

00:54:44,390 --> 00:54:42,559

if we're gonna train gary to jump out of

1434

00:54:47,349 --> 00:54:44,400

a helicopter

1435

00:54:49,270 --> 00:54:47,359

and you know eat 20 cakes

1436

00:54:52,230 --> 00:54:49,280

you know he can do it

1437

00:54:53,990 --> 00:54:52,240

but if you want to take it out

1438

00:54:56,549 --> 00:54:54,000

yeah if you could train him to jump out

1439

00:54:58,150 --> 00:54:56,559

of a helicopter and kill 20 innocent

1440

00:55:00,069 --> 00:54:58,160

children i don't think gary's gonna do

1441

00:55:01,910 --> 00:55:00,079

it i don't think he should

1442

00:55:04,150 --> 00:55:01,920

you know and nobody should so don't

1443

00:55:06,710 --> 00:55:04,160

ill-train someone to deal with that kind

1444

00:55:08,950 --> 00:55:06,720

of problem you know uh even if you're a

1445

00:55:10,230 --> 00:55:08,960

walmart employee

1446

00:55:11,910 --> 00:55:10,240

minor you know

1447

00:55:15,270 --> 00:55:11,920

if you're a walmart employee you're

1448

00:55:17,750 --> 00:55:15,280

trained to do your job okay so why is

1449

00:55:19,670 --> 00:55:17,760

mufon not trying to do the job

1450

00:55:21,910 --> 00:55:19,680

you're not trying to do it don't get in

1451

00:55:24,230 --> 00:55:21,920

the business you know if if something

1452

00:55:27,270 --> 00:55:24,240

comes down from the sky

1453

00:55:29,510 --> 00:55:27,280

and you're dealing with a a reasonably

1454

00:55:30,870 --> 00:55:29,520

you know intelligent person they might

1455

00:55:32,789 --> 00:55:30,880

have seen a drone they might have seen

1456

00:55:34,549 --> 00:55:32,799

this they might have seen that

1457

00:55:36,789 --> 00:55:34,559

don't be an extension of project blue

1458

00:55:38,789 --> 00:55:36,799

book i mean you know

1459

00:55:40,390 --> 00:55:38,799

you can't you know for me i know what a

1460

00:55:43,030 --> 00:55:40,400

drone looks like i know what a plane

1461

00:55:44,950 --> 00:55:43,040

looks like did i do training no

1462

00:55:47,589 --> 00:55:44,960

but i've seen it my whole life

1463

00:55:49,670 --> 00:55:47,599

um you know if you get a 40-foot sphere

1464

00:55:51,190 --> 00:55:49,680

in front of you floating over the ground

1465

00:55:53,670 --> 00:55:51,200

and your neighbors are moving out and

1466

00:55:55,589 --> 00:55:53,680

helicopters are flying over it might be

1467

00:55:58,470 --> 00:55:55,599

a little more something that a weather

1468

00:56:00,390 --> 00:55:58,480

phenomenon and you know mufon are the

1469

00:56:01,589 --> 00:56:00,400

officials to step in and say yeah i did

1470

00:56:02,870 --> 00:56:01,599

the case and

1471

00:56:05,910 --> 00:56:02,880

you know there might have been something

1472

00:56:07,670 --> 00:56:05,920

there stamp approved done

1473

00:56:09,030 --> 00:56:07,680

lives lost

1474

00:56:10,230 --> 00:56:09,040

suicides

1475

00:56:13,349 --> 00:56:10,240

divorce

1476
00:56:15,349 --> 00:56:13,359
children growing up on drugs absolutely

1477
00:56:17,670 --> 00:56:15,359
and how often does it happen one

1478
00:56:19,910 --> 00:56:17,680
thousand percent of the time

1479
00:56:20,950 --> 00:56:19,920
you know and and that's the case that's

1480
00:56:22,870 --> 00:56:20,960
the case

1481
00:56:25,349 --> 00:56:22,880
one other issue i have with mufon is

1482
00:56:28,829 --> 00:56:25,359
that they they have

1483
00:56:31,670 --> 00:56:28,839
notoriously told told people stories to

1484
00:56:32,789 --> 00:56:31,680
hollywood um and i mean there was no

1485
00:56:34,390 --> 00:56:32,799
permission

1486
00:56:36,390 --> 00:56:34,400
given for that

1487
00:56:38,789 --> 00:56:36,400
you know there was no

1488
00:56:41,270 --> 00:56:38,799

situation in which they decided hey you

1489

00:56:42,870 --> 00:56:41,280

know let's let's go back and compensate

1490

00:56:44,789 --> 00:56:42,880

these people since we made all this

1491

00:56:46,390 --> 00:56:44,799

money off of all this

1492

00:56:47,910 --> 00:56:46,400

you know it was just hey thank you for

1493

00:56:50,870 --> 00:56:47,920

your story [h__\h] you i'm gonna make some

1494

00:56:52,870 --> 00:56:50,880

money off of it and fund my company

1495

00:56:54,789 --> 00:56:52,880

you know and

1496

00:56:57,750 --> 00:56:54,799

it's left a sour taste in a lot of

1497

00:57:00,150 --> 00:56:57,760

people's mouth my honestly true to

1498

00:57:03,510 --> 00:57:00,160

my heart advice everybody that ha that

1499

00:57:05,750 --> 00:57:03,520

works for mufon should quit doing mufon

1500

00:57:07,510 --> 00:57:05,760

start a local group

1501
00:57:10,470 --> 00:57:07,520
and reach out to the people that just

1502
00:57:12,549 --> 00:57:10,480
live in their areas and start an actual

1503
00:57:14,710 --> 00:57:12,559
group of people to come in together and

1504
00:57:16,069 --> 00:57:14,720
talk they want to know the stories they

1505
00:57:17,670 --> 00:57:16,079
want to help people

1506
00:57:19,190 --> 00:57:17,680
that's how they can help

1507
00:57:21,670 --> 00:57:19,200
they want to catalog those stories

1508
00:57:23,589 --> 00:57:21,680
that's fine too catalog them

1509
00:57:26,230 --> 00:57:23,599
yeah and then send them to somebody like

1510
00:57:28,710 --> 00:57:26,240
ryan sprague send them so somebody like

1511
00:57:31,349 --> 00:57:28,720
you know somebody that can you know

1512
00:57:32,309 --> 00:57:31,359
yeah uh you know actually publish these

1513
00:57:36,710 --> 00:57:32,319

stories

1514

00:57:36,720 --> 00:57:40,630

start your own organization it doesn't

1515

00:57:43,270 --> 00:57:41,990

a couple hundred bucks to start a

1516

00:57:45,430 --> 00:57:43,280

non-profit

1517

00:57:48,470 --> 00:57:45,440

go start your own mufon get you know

1518

00:57:50,390 --> 00:57:48,480

honestly the core group of mufon it's

1519

00:57:52,230 --> 00:57:50,400

gotten too big

1520

00:57:53,349 --> 00:57:52,240

it's there's too many hands there's too

1521

00:57:55,349 --> 00:57:53,359

many people

1522

00:57:56,789 --> 00:57:55,359

involved

1523

00:57:58,549 --> 00:57:56,799

there's no way in hell you can tell me

1524

00:58:00,069 --> 00:57:58,559

just like with big corporations once

1525

00:58:01,990 --> 00:58:00,079

they get too big they're just [h__h]

1526

00:58:03,990 --> 00:58:02,000

useless they're they're just soulless

1527

00:58:05,510 --> 00:58:04,000

[h__\h] they become

1528

00:58:07,990 --> 00:58:05,520

you guys

1529

00:58:10,230 --> 00:58:08,000

you mind if i'd be rude really fast

1530

00:58:12,069 --> 00:58:10,240

please do please do i'm not normally

1531

00:58:13,990 --> 00:58:12,079

rude but i'll be rude i'm drinking here

1532

00:58:15,750 --> 00:58:14,000

and i'm about to like you know check out

1533

00:58:18,390 --> 00:58:15,760

anyway

1534

00:58:21,109 --> 00:58:18,400

if you in scope

1535

00:58:22,390 --> 00:58:21,119

you know the uh the piece of sand on the

1536

00:58:24,710 --> 00:58:22,400

beach

1537

00:58:27,030 --> 00:58:24,720

perhaps you may not engulf the entire

1538

00:58:28,870 --> 00:58:27,040

beach or your beautiful day

1539

00:58:31,190 --> 00:58:28,880

but if you

1540

00:58:33,430 --> 00:58:31,200

really back up and look at the entire

1541

00:58:35,030 --> 00:58:33,440

scope of movement i'm talking about

1542

00:58:37,510 --> 00:58:35,040

background checks i'm talking about

1543

00:58:39,109 --> 00:58:37,520

looking into everyone what they've done

1544

00:58:40,549 --> 00:58:39,119

uh what they've done to innocent people

1545

00:58:42,069 --> 00:58:40,559

what they have not done to innocent

1546

00:58:45,270 --> 00:58:42,079

people like help

1547

00:58:46,630 --> 00:58:45,280

or you know even even investigate most

1548

00:58:47,990 --> 00:58:46,640

of these guys i'm gonna tell you this

1549

00:58:49,589 --> 00:58:48,000

right now because i've seen it behind

1550

00:58:50,630 --> 00:58:49,599

the scenes most of these guys will sit

1551

00:58:52,309 --> 00:58:50,640

there

1552

00:58:55,270 --> 00:58:52,319

type out a few things because they got

1553

00:58:56,549 --> 00:58:55,280

30 days to turn it in and that's it

1554

00:58:58,789 --> 00:58:56,559

so they want to get it out of the way

1555

00:59:01,030 --> 00:58:58,799

because they got more coming

1556

00:59:03,510 --> 00:59:01,040

if you back out and you look at it as a

1557

00:59:05,829 --> 00:59:03,520

whole yeah you've got some great walmart

1558

00:59:07,670 --> 00:59:05,839

employees but what you're going to have

1559

00:59:10,710 --> 00:59:07,680

is mostly

1560

00:59:13,190 --> 00:59:10,720

guys in their late 50s early 60s that do

1561

00:59:15,270 --> 00:59:13,200

take ed medication so they're turned off

1562

00:59:17,430 --> 00:59:15,280

from their primal instincts and learning

1563

00:59:19,589 --> 00:59:17,440

into something else they want to take it

1564

00:59:21,829 --> 00:59:19,599

out on

1565

00:59:23,349 --> 00:59:21,839

that's just basic psychology

1566

00:59:25,990 --> 00:59:23,359

dude it's wrong

1567

00:59:29,349 --> 00:59:26,000

it's recruited that way and it's it's

1568

00:59:39,190 --> 00:59:29,359

it's sick i mean um what what what no no

1569

00:59:43,030 --> 00:59:41,829

in las vegas you know i had a gorgeous

1570

00:59:45,589 --> 00:59:43,040

hollywood

1571

00:59:48,710 --> 00:59:45,599

uh english girlfriend you know on my

1572

00:59:49,990 --> 00:59:48,720

side and and he straight up next to his

1573

00:59:51,829 --> 00:59:50,000

wife

1574

00:59:52,789 --> 00:59:51,839

hit on my girlfriend right in front of

1575

00:59:56,470 --> 00:59:52,799

me

1576

00:59:58,309 --> 00:59:56,480

and uh later on tell you what later on

1577

00:59:59,109 --> 00:59:58,319

he wants brain surgery you can hit on my

1578

01:00:00,549 --> 00:59:59,119

wife

1579

01:00:02,710 --> 01:00:00,559

yeah later on

1580

01:00:05,750 --> 01:00:02,720

later on he was picked up and brought to

1581

01:00:07,030 --> 01:00:05,760

jail for picking up a 13 year old girl

1582

01:00:10,309 --> 01:00:07,040

online

1583

01:00:13,190 --> 01:00:10,319

okay so if if

1584

01:00:14,870 --> 01:00:13,200

maybe my previous comments may not have

1585

01:00:16,950 --> 01:00:14,880

been held true

1586

01:00:18,390 --> 01:00:16,960

check into it yourself it's a gross

1587

01:00:20,630 --> 01:00:18,400

situation

1588

01:00:22,549 --> 01:00:20,640

i've met you people in mufon i've met

1589

01:00:24,950 --> 01:00:22,559

some great people in mufon but as a

1590

01:00:26,870 --> 01:00:24,960

whole i've met some great individuals

1591

01:00:28,630 --> 01:00:26,880

reform yeah i don't agree with their

1592

01:00:29,910 --> 01:00:28,640

policies in the way that they do things

1593

01:00:31,670 --> 01:00:29,920

though um

1594

01:00:35,190 --> 01:00:31,680

dude you wanna you wanna help somebody

1595

01:00:37,349 --> 01:00:35,200

with with with it with a with

1596

01:00:39,190 --> 01:00:37,359

one of these situations go sit down with

1597

01:00:41,829 --> 01:00:39,200

them have a coffee and listen

1598

01:00:44,230 --> 01:00:41,839

yeah yeah yeah listen i mean that's the

1599

01:00:45,910 --> 01:00:44,240

only way you know if you if you have any

1600

01:00:47,349 --> 01:00:45,920

part of your brain that wants to debunk

1601
01:00:49,030 --> 01:00:47,359
anything that's going on it's

1602
01:00:50,549 --> 01:00:49,040
non-scientific and you should take up

1603
01:00:52,549 --> 01:00:50,559
another hobby

1604
01:00:55,430 --> 01:00:52,559
um because it's like

1605
01:01:00,309 --> 01:00:55,440
my beard just got you 13 from

1606
01:01:02,230 --> 01:01:00,319
[Laughter]

1607
01:01:03,910 --> 01:01:02,240
dude one of the craziest things that

1608
01:01:05,109 --> 01:01:03,920
like ben and i

1609
01:01:12,390 --> 01:01:05,119
you know

1610
01:01:14,549 --> 01:01:12,400
eric especially working with you man uh

1611
01:01:16,150 --> 01:01:14,559
one of the big things man like you know

1612
01:01:19,510 --> 01:01:16,160
when we talk about these little groups

1613
01:01:21,910 --> 01:01:19,520

or you know mufon or whatever it is

1614

01:01:22,950 --> 01:01:21,920

we sat there and we thought

1615

01:01:26,069 --> 01:01:22,960

jesus

1616

01:01:28,390 --> 01:01:26,079

dude we could literally

1617

01:01:30,390 --> 01:01:28,400

map out eric's story for the next 10

1618

01:01:33,510 --> 01:01:30,400

years how the [h__h] does somebody from

1619

01:01:34,789 --> 01:01:33,520

mufon come in doing an investigation and

1620

01:01:36,549 --> 01:01:34,799

it's like

1621

01:01:39,829 --> 01:01:36,559

all right well we'll see y'all later

1622

01:01:42,870 --> 01:01:39,839

like how did you get anything out of

1623

01:01:46,789 --> 01:01:42,880

out of that right you know right

1624

01:01:48,390 --> 01:01:46,799

nothing there's not enough time to even

1625

01:01:50,630 --> 01:01:48,400

well

1626

01:01:53,030 --> 01:01:50,640

my personal inception

1627

01:01:55,910 --> 01:01:53,040

was noting that this little lieutenant

1628

01:01:58,470 --> 01:01:55,920

colonel from the pentagon

1629

01:02:01,349 --> 01:01:58,480

was following around me and my kids

1630

01:02:04,549 --> 01:02:01,359

so i wanted to look into him i found out

1631

01:02:05,349 --> 01:02:04,559

i found out about him asap atip

1632

01:02:08,309 --> 01:02:05,359

um

1633

01:02:10,630 --> 01:02:08,319

god back in 2014 i took the stage for

1634

01:02:12,309 --> 01:02:10,640

the first time in front of ufology this

1635

01:02:14,470 --> 01:02:12,319

big scary thing

1636

01:02:15,910 --> 01:02:14,480

you know it was daunting and i stood in

1637

01:02:17,270 --> 01:02:15,920

front of them and i talked about it and

1638

01:02:19,190 --> 01:02:17,280

i said you know

1639

01:02:21,750 --> 01:02:19,200

asap atip

1640

01:02:23,109 --> 01:02:21,760

pentagon when i walked off stage i had

1641

01:02:24,549 --> 01:02:23,119

so much

1642

01:02:26,630 --> 01:02:24,559

ill intent

1643

01:02:28,549 --> 01:02:26,640

looking at me they said well it's area

1644

01:02:31,190 --> 01:02:28,559

51 it's this and that and these are

1645

01:02:33,190 --> 01:02:31,200

professional ufologists i had one rio

1646

01:02:35,670 --> 01:02:33,200

follow just hitting on my 17 year old

1647

01:02:38,390 --> 01:02:35,680

daughter which he almost got his butt

1648

01:02:39,990 --> 01:02:38,400

whooped i'm from arkansas he almost had

1649

01:02:41,670 --> 01:02:40,000

it handed to him but she turned her

1650

01:02:43,510 --> 01:02:41,680

little foot sideways

1651

01:02:45,190 --> 01:02:43,520

worked her neck a little bit and told

1652

01:02:46,630 --> 01:02:45,200

him what it was all about so it saved

1653

01:02:49,270 --> 01:02:46,640

his butt from me

1654

01:02:51,190 --> 01:02:49,280

i'm a skinny guy but i'mma train just

1655

01:02:58,150 --> 01:02:51,200

whatever the hell you you just

1656

01:03:01,029 --> 01:02:58,870

yeah

1657

01:03:03,589 --> 01:03:01,039

well i'm thin but i put on what i need

1658

01:03:06,069 --> 01:03:03,599

to but so it's really dude

1659

01:03:07,910 --> 01:03:06,079

so the inception you know

1660

01:03:09,270 --> 01:03:07,920

i didn't know anything about ufology i

1661

01:03:10,710 --> 01:03:09,280

didn't know anything about mufon i

1662

01:03:11,589 --> 01:03:10,720

didn't know anything about any of this

1663

01:03:14,150 --> 01:03:11,599

stuff

1664

01:03:16,789 --> 01:03:14,160

i just knew that that there was you know

1665

01:03:19,750 --> 01:03:16,799

these pentagon people i tried to figure

1666

01:03:21,430 --> 01:03:19,760

out who they were i moved uh god i lived

1667

01:03:23,750 --> 01:03:21,440

with travis walton for a while we were

1668

01:03:26,870 --> 01:03:23,760

pulling names from the pentagon we

1669

01:03:29,109 --> 01:03:26,880

figured out uh the aviary we figured out

1670

01:03:31,109 --> 01:03:29,119

the cia that was involved you know all

1671

01:03:33,710 --> 01:03:31,119

the people that were involved

1672

01:03:36,549 --> 01:03:33,720

i had louis elizondo's name down in uh

1673

01:03:37,990 --> 01:03:36,559

2016 2017.

1674

01:03:40,069 --> 01:03:38,000

i have some stuff for the documentary

1675

01:03:41,589 --> 01:03:40,079

eric

1676

01:03:43,270 --> 01:03:41,599

well we're going to put it all in it's

1677

01:03:45,270 --> 01:03:43,280

going to be well i'm going to go ahead

1678

01:03:46,870 --> 01:03:45,280

and butt in here real quick i'm gonna be

1679

01:03:48,710 --> 01:03:46,880

rude i'm gonna i'm gonna talk over the

1680

01:03:49,990 --> 01:03:48,720

top of everybody

1681

01:03:52,069 --> 01:03:50,000

uh so

1682

01:03:53,829 --> 01:03:52,079

cindy cindy medford's been uh pretty

1683

01:03:55,510 --> 01:03:53,839

patient this is way back i just wanted

1684

01:03:58,390 --> 01:03:55,520

to answer a question she put in here she

1685

01:04:00,789 --> 01:03:58,400

said did gary see the pyramids or big

1686

01:04:02,710 --> 01:04:00,799

ass thing that came out of the water

1687

01:04:04,870 --> 01:04:02,720

i thought he had seen something other

1688

01:04:07,109 --> 01:04:04,880

than the tic tac all right so

1689

01:04:08,950 --> 01:04:07,119

personally i saw the tic tac at a

1690

01:04:11,910 --> 01:04:08,960

distance through the big eyes which was

1691

01:04:14,309 --> 01:04:11,920

basically a tiny little dot you could

1692

01:04:16,870 --> 01:04:14,319

see it better at twilight or dark

1693

01:04:18,710 --> 01:04:16,880

because it was headlight

1694

01:04:20,150 --> 01:04:18,720

um it was it went on for multiple days

1695

01:04:22,150 --> 01:04:20,160

right yeah so

1696

01:04:24,150 --> 01:04:22,160

the thing with me and the underwater

1697

01:04:26,870 --> 01:04:24,160

thing is when i did the

1698

01:04:29,990 --> 01:04:26,880

interview with uh

1699

01:04:33,109 --> 01:04:30,000

unidentified they kind of did some

1700

01:04:35,270 --> 01:04:33,119

creative editing and made it seem like

1701

01:04:37,270 --> 01:04:35,280

i saw an underwater thing what they cut

1702

01:04:39,430 --> 01:04:37,280

off is

1703

01:04:41,510 --> 01:04:39,440

me saying this is secondhand information

1704

01:04:43,190 --> 01:04:41,520

that was told to me by another shipmate

1705

01:04:45,829 --> 01:04:43,200

they they you know

1706

01:04:47,910 --> 01:04:45,839

tv lovely they they love to edit that

1707

01:04:49,270 --> 01:04:47,920

stuff but they had a very strong

1708

01:04:50,789 --> 01:04:49,280

narrative that they were trying to push

1709

01:04:53,029 --> 01:04:50,799

with this whole underwater thing so

1710

01:04:55,109 --> 01:04:53,039

that's why that didn't that didn't fly

1711

01:04:56,789 --> 01:04:55,119

so when um

1712

01:04:59,029 --> 01:04:56,799

later on

1713

01:05:00,710 --> 01:04:59,039

i tried contacting that very person that

1714

01:05:02,630 --> 01:05:00,720

told me about the fact that they had an

1715

01:05:05,349 --> 01:05:02,640

underwater contact

1716

01:05:06,870 --> 01:05:05,359

via sonar and that's what

1717

01:05:08,870 --> 01:05:06,880

was told to me

1718

01:05:10,150 --> 01:05:08,880

and he wouldn't talk to me he actually

1719

01:05:11,750 --> 01:05:10,160

hung up on me because we were actually

1720

01:05:13,270 --> 01:05:11,760

just [h__h] and catch it up and stuff

1721

01:05:14,950 --> 01:05:13,280

like that and then i kind of slipped it

1722

01:05:16,710 --> 01:05:14,960

in i'm like hey man remember how you

1723

01:05:18,950 --> 01:05:16,720

told me you had an underwater track

1724

01:05:20,470 --> 01:05:18,960

click wouldn't talk to me anymore

1725

01:05:22,710 --> 01:05:20,480

wouldn't answer my phone calls my phone

1726

01:05:24,549 --> 01:05:22,720

number was blocked

1727

01:05:27,430 --> 01:05:24,559

has there ever been any confirmation on

1728

01:05:29,990 --> 01:05:27,440

that sorry well yes uh so

1729

01:05:31,829 --> 01:05:30,000

uh about a year ago i get a drunk dial

1730

01:05:33,990 --> 01:05:31,839

from another sonar technician that knows

1731

01:05:37,190 --> 01:05:34,000

me pretty well and he basically says

1732

01:05:39,990 --> 01:05:37,200

they held us they they had armed guards

1733

01:05:41,750 --> 01:05:40,000

and they debriefed us and we had all had

1734

01:05:44,549 --> 01:05:41,760

to sign ndas

1735

01:05:47,430 --> 01:05:44,559

that saying if we spoke about this

1736

01:05:50,150 --> 01:05:47,440

we all go to jail forever

1737

01:05:52,630 --> 01:05:50,160

holy [h__\h] and what it is what they

1738

01:05:53,829 --> 01:05:52,640

actually got was a passive track meaning

1739

01:05:58,549 --> 01:05:53,839

that

1740

01:05:59,430 --> 01:05:58,559

their sonar heard the object

1741

01:06:02,150 --> 01:05:59,440

wow

1742

01:06:05,349 --> 01:06:02,160

so they have a they have what they call

1743

01:06:07,670 --> 01:06:05,359

a sonar signature a passive track sonar

1744

01:06:09,510 --> 01:06:07,680

signature of this

1745

01:06:10,870 --> 01:06:09,520

this object which is why it was so

1746

01:06:12,950 --> 01:06:10,880

classified

1747

01:06:15,029 --> 01:06:12,960

because these are very important this is

1748

01:06:16,150 --> 01:06:15,039

how they actually find other people's

1749

01:06:18,950 --> 01:06:16,160

subs

1750

01:06:20,710 --> 01:06:18,960

boats every plane every boat everything

1751
01:06:23,430 --> 01:06:20,720
that moves through the water has a sonar

1752
01:06:25,349 --> 01:06:23,440
signature an audio signature that they

1753
01:06:26,230 --> 01:06:25,359
put out that they can hear and listen

1754
01:06:27,430 --> 01:06:26,240
for

1755
01:06:30,710 --> 01:06:27,440
um

1756
01:06:33,990 --> 01:06:30,720
and so by listening to these signatures

1757
01:06:35,270 --> 01:06:34,000
they can identify ships boats

1758
01:06:37,109 --> 01:06:35,280
aircraft

1759
01:06:39,750 --> 01:06:37,119
and what people don't realize is that

1760
01:06:41,829 --> 01:06:39,760
even something flying above the water

1761
01:06:43,190 --> 01:06:41,839
they can identify because the sound

1762
01:06:44,549 --> 01:06:43,200
still hits the water and they can hear

1763
01:06:47,750 --> 01:06:44,559

it

1764

01:06:49,109 --> 01:06:47,760

wow and so was that was that guy on a on

1765

01:06:51,270 --> 01:06:49,119

a ship or was that were they in a

1766

01:06:53,750 --> 01:06:51,280

submarine at the time

1767

01:06:56,549 --> 01:06:53,760

uh that was our sonar technicians on our

1768

01:06:57,750 --> 01:06:56,559

ship okay okay okay cool now they're not

1769

01:06:59,829 --> 01:06:57,760

they're not allowed to talk about

1770

01:07:01,430 --> 01:06:59,839

there's no possible way for me to other

1771

01:07:03,349 --> 01:07:01,440

than that one drunk dial that's the only

1772

01:07:05,750 --> 01:07:03,359

information i ever got from it and

1773

01:07:07,670 --> 01:07:05,760

honestly i'd rejected it completely uh

1774

01:07:09,430 --> 01:07:07,680

you know i made sure that even on the

1775

01:07:11,829 --> 01:07:09,440

nimitz encounter that they had taken it

1776

01:07:13,910 --> 01:07:11,839

took it out of the film because i

1777

01:07:16,150 --> 01:07:13,920

couldn't verify the information and then

1778

01:07:18,069 --> 01:07:16,160

once i did verify it i could correct it

1779

01:07:20,150 --> 01:07:18,079

wasn't a passive track or it wasn't an

1780

01:07:23,109 --> 01:07:20,160

active track it was a passive track

1781

01:07:25,750 --> 01:07:23,119

because immediately after the

1782

01:07:27,910 --> 01:07:25,760

unidentified episode come back the head

1783

01:07:29,349 --> 01:07:27,920

of the sonar department that was good

1784

01:07:30,789 --> 01:07:29,359

friends with me called me and says

1785

01:07:32,309 --> 01:07:30,799

there's no possible way they had an

1786

01:07:34,309 --> 01:07:32,319

active track because we didn't have our

1787

01:07:36,069 --> 01:07:34,319

tail in the water now what that means is

1788

01:07:38,150 --> 01:07:36,079

that

1789

01:07:40,950 --> 01:07:38,160

in order for them to do active sonar

1790

01:07:43,029 --> 01:07:40,960

pings they have this tail that they drag

1791

01:07:45,190 --> 01:07:43,039

behind the ship that actually pings and

1792

01:07:47,589 --> 01:07:45,200

and sends out sonar pulses so that they

1793

01:07:49,510 --> 01:07:47,599

can triangulate things

1794

01:07:51,589 --> 01:07:49,520

that wasn't that wasn't in the water for

1795

01:07:53,109 --> 01:07:51,599

them to do that so there's no possible

1796

01:07:54,630 --> 01:07:53,119

way for them to have gotten an active

1797

01:07:55,430 --> 01:07:54,640

track

1798

01:07:57,270 --> 01:07:55,440

so

1799

01:07:58,950 --> 01:07:57,280

what had actually happened is they got a

1800

01:08:01,750 --> 01:07:58,960

passive track where they got the sonar

1801
01:08:04,789 --> 01:08:01,760
the actual acoustic frequency of what

1802
01:08:06,710 --> 01:08:04,799
this thing sounds like

1803
01:08:07,990 --> 01:08:06,720
interesting that's so that's interesting

1804
01:08:10,309 --> 01:08:08,000
because

1805
01:08:13,109 --> 01:08:10,319
i you know i had heard that like there

1806
01:08:14,870 --> 01:08:13,119
was only like a couple people that were

1807
01:08:16,789 --> 01:08:14,880
put under nda

1808
01:08:18,950 --> 01:08:16,799
mostly like all of our sonar techs were

1809
01:08:21,510 --> 01:08:18,960
also they were too and i didn't learn

1810
01:08:24,390 --> 01:08:21,520
that until just you know like less than

1811
01:08:26,870 --> 01:08:24,400
a year ago yeah yeah okay okay that

1812
01:08:28,709 --> 01:08:26,880
makes sense

1813
01:08:32,709 --> 01:08:28,719

i'd love to hear the sound of this i

1814

01:08:36,709 --> 01:08:32,719

mean is there any possibility of uh

1815

01:08:38,789 --> 01:08:36,719

i don't know can you can you uh

1816

01:08:39,749 --> 01:08:38,799

can you touch my nose right now

1817

01:08:42,229 --> 01:08:39,759

because that's about the same

1818

01:08:44,470 --> 01:08:42,239

possibility

1819

01:08:48,470 --> 01:08:44,480

all right that would be awesome

1820

01:08:54,229 --> 01:08:51,749

i feel a tangle with my nose on now

1821

01:08:56,630 --> 01:08:54,239

gary gary every time i've been told it's

1822

01:08:58,470 --> 01:08:56,640

impossible i grin

1823

01:09:01,590 --> 01:08:58,480

uh my sphincter kind of hurts a little

1824

01:09:03,749 --> 01:09:01,600

bit but i do grin and i get it mcgowan

1825

01:09:05,430 --> 01:09:03,759

i get it done you know and uh you know

1826
01:09:08,070 --> 01:09:05,440
that's why so many people tell me you

1827
01:09:09,749 --> 01:09:08,080
you you can't contact you can't do this

1828
01:09:11,269 --> 01:09:09,759
you can't do that but

1829
01:09:13,030 --> 01:09:11,279
you know i've got a particular type of

1830
01:09:15,269 --> 01:09:13,040
pissed off well like make me a believer

1831
01:09:16,950 --> 01:09:15,279
let me let me feel that that nose pinch

1832
01:09:18,630 --> 01:09:16,960
i wanna i want a nice nice

1833
01:09:20,390 --> 01:09:18,640
same patties

1834
01:09:21,749 --> 01:09:20,400
watch the documentary watch the

1835
01:09:23,669 --> 01:09:21,759
documentary

1836
01:09:25,590 --> 01:09:23,679
um yeah if you can manifest that i will

1837
01:09:27,829 --> 01:09:25,600
i will literally

1838
01:09:29,590 --> 01:09:27,839

change my view again

1839

01:09:31,510 --> 01:09:29,600

see that's just it i i don't doubt that

1840

01:09:33,749 --> 01:09:31,520

anything can happen

1841

01:09:36,070 --> 01:09:33,759

until it happens to me it just doesn't

1842

01:09:37,669 --> 01:09:36,080

exist you just didn't you just gave me

1843

01:09:39,269 --> 01:09:37,679

something to hunt down yeah it's like

1844

01:09:40,550 --> 01:09:39,279

most of the time i'll get a hold of

1845

01:09:43,189 --> 01:09:40,560

these people

1846

01:09:45,430 --> 01:09:43,199

um you know in this impossible and this

1847

01:09:46,149 --> 01:09:45,440

high up and all that and i'll contact

1848

01:09:49,829 --> 01:09:46,159

him

1849

01:09:51,910 --> 01:09:49,839

and um you know uh joseph fermidge uh

1850

01:09:54,229 --> 01:09:51,920

stanford harvard

1851

01:09:56,390 --> 01:09:54,239

um all these things with ndas and

1852

01:09:57,590 --> 01:09:56,400

cover-ups and cia and i'll get on the

1853

01:09:59,270 --> 01:09:57,600

phone with them

1854

01:10:01,430 --> 01:09:59,280

they already know who i am

1855

01:10:03,350 --> 01:10:01,440

they already know what i've been up to

1856

01:10:05,590 --> 01:10:03,360

um and they would like to have a

1857

01:10:08,709 --> 01:10:05,600

conversation you know so

1858

01:10:11,590 --> 01:10:08,719

a lot of times it's not as hard as as

1859

01:10:13,189 --> 01:10:11,600

one might think to uh to ascertain this

1860

01:10:14,310 --> 01:10:13,199

information every time i've gotten off

1861

01:10:16,310 --> 01:10:14,320

stage

1862

01:10:17,990 --> 01:10:16,320

there's always an admiral or someone

1863

01:10:19,430 --> 01:10:18,000

wanting me to go to the hotel room and

1864

01:10:21,189 --> 01:10:19,440

they just say

1865

01:10:24,070 --> 01:10:21,199

take a look at this document i've got an

1866

01:10:26,630 --> 01:10:24,080

nda but eric you don't so take a look at

1867

01:10:29,510 --> 01:10:26,640

it you know and i don't repeat

1868

01:10:31,990 --> 01:10:29,520

um the information it just kind of helps

1869

01:10:33,189 --> 01:10:32,000

me ascertain and understand uh things

1870

01:10:34,950 --> 01:10:33,199

better

1871

01:10:37,910 --> 01:10:34,960

um you know because you're dealing with

1872

01:10:39,590 --> 01:10:37,920

disinformation misinformation

1873

01:10:42,790 --> 01:10:39,600

and uh you know

1874

01:10:44,550 --> 01:10:42,800

reality at the same time

1875

01:10:46,870 --> 01:10:44,560

dude i would love to hear what that

1876

01:10:49,350 --> 01:10:46,880

thing sounds like you know yeah

1877

01:10:50,790 --> 01:10:49,360

like um

1878

01:10:52,630 --> 01:10:50,800

sounds like it's time to start matching

1879

01:10:53,750 --> 01:10:52,640

frequencies if we can find that you know

1880

01:10:55,510 --> 01:10:53,760

guys

1881

01:10:56,830 --> 01:10:55,520

i don't even i don't even want to say

1882

01:10:59,189 --> 01:10:56,840

what's on my

1883

01:11:01,750 --> 01:10:59,199

mind understand that tomorrow morning

1884

01:11:02,550 --> 01:11:01,760

i'm waking up and um

1885

01:11:06,870 --> 01:11:02,560

yeah

1886

01:11:09,110 --> 01:11:06,880

if you tell me there's a sound out there

1887

01:11:10,310 --> 01:11:09,120

yeah well you've seen what came from my

1888

01:11:11,350 --> 01:11:10,320

brain

1889

01:11:13,669 --> 01:11:11,360

um

1890

01:11:15,590 --> 01:11:13,679

and that's just that's like child's play

1891

01:11:16,550 --> 01:11:15,600

if you can like really look at the whole

1892

01:11:17,510 --> 01:11:16,560

thing

1893

01:11:20,470 --> 01:11:17,520

then

1894

01:11:22,550 --> 01:11:20,480

maybe you'd understand you know a very

1895

01:11:25,189 --> 01:11:22,560

you know vernacular quest from behind

1896

01:11:27,270 --> 01:11:25,199

the eyes yeah i would how would i feel

1897

01:11:29,030 --> 01:11:27,280

about going after that so

1898

01:11:30,870 --> 01:11:29,040

yeah i'm going after that yeah

1899

01:11:35,830 --> 01:11:30,880

definitely yeah i think it sounded a

1900

01:11:40,090 --> 01:11:36,950

okay

1901

01:11:42,070 --> 01:11:40,100

wait wait wait well yeah yeah i think so

1902

01:11:44,630 --> 01:11:42,080

[Laughter]

1903

01:11:45,669 --> 01:11:44,640

oh dude can you imagine like a

1904

01:11:47,270 --> 01:11:45,679

tic tac

1905

01:11:50,070 --> 01:11:47,280

flying over the navy and they're just

1906

01:11:53,669 --> 01:11:50,080

jamming ufo garage tunes

1907

01:11:55,510 --> 01:11:53,679

that's so sick dude

1908

01:11:58,950 --> 01:11:55,520

i have to say if you're dealing with

1909

01:12:01,110 --> 01:11:58,960

something around 500 to a thousand

1910

01:12:04,550 --> 01:12:01,120

you know

1911

01:12:06,630 --> 01:12:04,560

i'd say if 500 to 1000 iq

1912

01:12:08,630 --> 01:12:06,640

it would have to be the blues it would

1913

01:12:09,830 --> 01:12:08,640

have to be jive it would have to be

1914

01:12:11,669 --> 01:12:09,840

jamming

1915

01:12:12,870 --> 01:12:11,679

it wouldn't be stale

1916

01:12:14,870 --> 01:12:12,880

it just wouldn't

1917

01:12:18,310 --> 01:12:14,880

you know it would have to be you know

1918

01:12:23,189 --> 01:12:18,320

look at us we're anywhere from you know

1919

01:12:26,229 --> 01:12:23,199

80 iq to 150 170 sometimes 200

1920

01:12:27,430 --> 01:12:26,239

we can jam on that so

1921

01:12:29,590 --> 01:12:27,440

yeah

1922

01:12:31,910 --> 01:12:29,600

you can absolutely imagine i mean

1923

01:12:34,390 --> 01:12:31,920

jeez what does their stuff sound like

1924

01:12:36,310 --> 01:12:34,400

dude i have always wanted to know

1925

01:12:39,270 --> 01:12:36,320

if if you know you know i've always

1926

01:12:41,830 --> 01:12:39,280

heard people say that you know

1927

01:12:43,430 --> 01:12:41,840

and who knows who knows right but i've

1928

01:12:45,350 --> 01:12:43,440

always heard people say that like hey

1929

01:12:48,390 --> 01:12:45,360

you know sometimes these guys are like

1930

01:12:55,590 --> 01:12:52,709

oh we lost joe we lost you

1931

01:12:58,070 --> 01:12:55,600

had rudolph empty so i had to go refill

1932

01:13:00,870 --> 01:12:58,080

oh nice dude what what what is that dude

1933

01:13:03,510 --> 01:13:00,880

is that is a johnny walker in diet

1934

01:13:08,390 --> 01:13:03,520

that is um

1935

01:13:11,669 --> 01:13:08,400

jack daniels and uh cream soda oh my god

1936

01:13:15,030 --> 01:13:11,679

dr pepper cream soda zero yeah gary and

1937

01:13:16,950 --> 01:13:15,040

i are not on a private line but we know

1938

01:13:20,470 --> 01:13:16,960

right off the bat to switch out you see

1939

01:13:22,470 --> 01:13:20,480

how we did that without even knowing it

1940

01:13:24,790 --> 01:13:22,480

reload you got it you got it do you have

1941

01:13:27,510 --> 01:13:24,800

to reload yours as well eric no i just

1942

01:13:29,830 --> 01:13:27,520

did oh you did yeah you kicked me out

1943

01:13:31,350 --> 01:13:29,840

you got kicked out when you're back

1944

01:13:33,430 --> 01:13:31,360

oh they finished to finish answering

1945

01:13:35,830 --> 01:13:33,440

that question uh no i never saw any

1946

01:13:38,470 --> 01:13:35,840

pyramids there really were no pyramids

1947

01:13:41,030 --> 01:13:38,480

involved with the nimitz encounter as

1948

01:13:42,950 --> 01:13:41,040

far as i've ever heard from any witness

1949

01:13:45,350 --> 01:13:42,960

that was actually

1950

01:13:47,990 --> 01:13:45,360

the square in the circle thing that

1951

01:13:50,149 --> 01:13:48,000

happened in the 2015 encounter off the

1952

01:13:52,070 --> 01:13:50,159

east coast yeah i think that may be what

1953

01:13:53,669 --> 01:13:52,080

you're thinking about but i'm just i'm

1954

01:13:56,070 --> 01:13:53,679

just throwing that [ʌ__ʌ] out there the

1955

01:13:59,270 --> 01:13:56,080

cube in the circle yeah yeah no i spoke

1956

01:14:00,630 --> 01:13:59,280

to uh fravor i spoke to uh

1957

01:14:03,270 --> 01:14:00,640

good i haven't been able to speak with

1958

01:14:04,950 --> 01:14:03,280

him he won't talk to me yeah i spoke to

1959

01:14:07,189 --> 01:14:04,960

a lot of them out there most of them

1960

01:14:08,709 --> 01:14:07,199

don't want to come forward and you know

1961

01:14:11,110 --> 01:14:08,719

i'm the guy you call when you don't want

1962

01:14:13,669 --> 01:14:11,120

to come forward but i spoke to

1963

01:14:16,149 --> 01:14:13,679

man me and day had some boohoos man you

1964

01:14:17,270 --> 01:14:16,159

know he he went through a hard time

1965

01:14:18,870 --> 01:14:17,280

fraver

1966

01:14:23,430 --> 01:14:18,880

you know he's gone through a hard time

1967

01:14:28,870 --> 01:14:25,590

yeah he's pretty tough though

1968

01:14:30,870 --> 01:14:28,880

he he is he is he wants to touch more on

1969

01:14:32,870 --> 01:14:30,880

base but that's his time he needs to

1970

01:14:34,870 --> 01:14:32,880

take time and yeah if he hadn't if he

1971

01:14:37,990 --> 01:14:34,880

hadn't said i was full of [\h__\h] then i uh

1972

01:14:39,910 --> 01:14:38,000

probably would want to talk to him more

1973

01:14:41,910 --> 01:14:39,920

wow

1974

01:14:44,070 --> 01:14:41,920

hey you know he he's the one who shot

1975

01:14:46,070 --> 01:14:44,080

the shot that was fi shot those yeah i

1976

01:14:47,350 --> 01:14:46,080

didn't know about that well it wasn't

1977

01:14:49,030 --> 01:14:47,360

that he was directly saying for

1978

01:14:50,790 --> 01:14:49,040

everything from his perspective he was

1979

01:14:53,110 --> 01:14:50,800

telling the truth because basically in a

1980

01:14:55,430 --> 01:14:53,120

nutshell he assumed due to his rank that

1981

01:14:58,310 --> 01:14:55,440

he would be privy to any information

1982

01:14:59,510 --> 01:14:58,320

based you know in this but

1983

01:15:02,870 --> 01:14:59,520

until

1984

01:15:04,709 --> 01:15:02,880

and was told about it hell he didn't

1985

01:15:06,950 --> 01:15:04,719

know [h__\h] about it seven days prior to

1986

01:15:08,709 --> 01:15:06,960

that we were tracking the damn things

1987

01:15:10,950 --> 01:15:08,719

he had no idea what was going on so it

1988

01:15:12,550 --> 01:15:10,960

wasn't privy then right you know and why

1989

01:15:14,390 --> 01:15:12,560

the hell would he know anything about

1990

01:15:16,790 --> 01:15:14,400

anything going on in my chain of command

1991

01:15:17,990 --> 01:15:16,800

i i don't understand how he could ever

1992

01:15:20,470 --> 01:15:18,000

think that he would know whether our

1993

01:15:22,950 --> 01:15:20,480

tapes were taken or not but you know

1994

01:15:24,630 --> 01:15:22,960

based off of his perspective though yeah

1995

01:15:26,870 --> 01:15:24,640

yeah that that kind of thing happens all

1996

01:15:29,590 --> 01:15:26,880

the time gary i mean it really does it

1997

01:15:31,590 --> 01:15:29,600

really does it kind of thing happens and

1998

01:15:33,830 --> 01:15:31,600

it causes so much

1999

01:15:35,430 --> 01:15:33,840

dissidence and and and timelines and

2000

01:15:36,630 --> 01:15:35,440

storylines i

2001

01:15:38,229 --> 01:15:36,640

honestly

2002

01:15:40,310 --> 01:15:38,239

personally don't have anything against

2003

01:15:44,070 --> 01:15:40,320

the guy i'd love to talk to him and hear

2004

01:15:45,830 --> 01:15:44,080

firsthand like yeah dude dude his his

2005

01:15:48,070 --> 01:15:45,840

his experience

2006

01:15:49,510 --> 01:15:48,080

and you know but you know we just never

2007

01:15:52,070 --> 01:15:49,520

had it i haven't talked to any of the

2008

01:15:53,990 --> 01:15:52,080

pilots yeah

2009

01:15:56,149 --> 01:15:54,000

it's going to take david years i'm

2010

01:15:58,070 --> 01:15:56,159

telling you that right now for what i do

2011

01:16:00,709 --> 01:15:58,080

and i don't do it for a living it's

2012

01:16:02,950 --> 01:16:00,719

going to take them years you know

2013

01:16:05,750 --> 01:16:02,960

the initial shock of anything

2014

01:16:07,990 --> 01:16:05,760

um man the initial shock of a divorce or

2015

01:16:10,470 --> 01:16:08,000

a breakup how long does that happen

2016

01:16:12,630 --> 01:16:10,480

in the human mind in the human heart

2017

01:16:14,229 --> 01:16:12,640

let's you know commonality you know

2018

01:16:15,990 --> 01:16:14,239

let's break it down let's not call it

2019

01:16:17,990 --> 01:16:16,000

woo-woo from the sky

2020

01:16:20,550 --> 01:16:18,000

how long does it take for that kind of

2021

01:16:22,550 --> 01:16:20,560

break in your life to really heal you

2022

01:16:23,910 --> 01:16:22,560

know i'm one to speak on that i don't

2023

01:16:27,590 --> 01:16:23,920

know once you [h__h] around on me it

2024

01:16:31,510 --> 01:16:29,270

honestly uh yeah i've been doing it

2025

01:16:34,790 --> 01:16:31,520

through a nasty divorce uh

2026

01:16:37,110 --> 01:16:34,800

yeah and you know it it was uh

2027

01:16:38,950 --> 01:16:37,120

you know i uh i left the emotional

2028

01:16:40,790 --> 01:16:38,960

baggage at the door for her and she kind

2029

01:16:41,830 --> 01:16:40,800

of moved on pretty quick

2030

01:16:43,830 --> 01:16:41,840

um

2031

01:16:46,950 --> 01:16:43,840

but i was just not emotional doormat at

2032

01:16:50,070 --> 01:16:46,960

that time anyways so right yeah so you

2033

01:16:53,510 --> 01:16:50,080

do have what you do have is the

2034

01:16:55,189 --> 01:16:53,520

um you know um if i can you know

2035

01:16:56,630 --> 01:16:55,199

slightly break it down without taking

2036

01:16:57,990 --> 01:16:56,640

too much time

2037

01:16:58,620 --> 01:16:58,000

is that you have

2038

01:17:00,830 --> 01:16:58,630

the

2039

01:17:04,550 --> 01:17:00,840

[Music]

2040

01:17:06,630 --> 01:17:04,560

self-esteem plunge uh you have uh the

2041

01:17:09,110 --> 01:17:06,640

heart one you have the

2042

01:17:11,189 --> 01:17:09,120

clouded mind that's my favorite stuff

2043

01:17:13,910 --> 01:17:11,199

guys by the way if you don't mind if you

2044

01:17:15,830 --> 01:17:13,920

don't know my secret yet it's cortisol

2045

01:17:16,790 --> 01:17:15,840

if you produce enough cortisol in your

2046

01:17:17,830 --> 01:17:16,800

brain

2047

01:17:20,229 --> 01:17:17,840

you can

2048

01:17:22,790 --> 01:17:20,239

freaking like ignore a lot of stuff in

2049

01:17:25,990 --> 01:17:22,800

life then i must be [h__\h] the cortisol

2050

01:17:27,830 --> 01:17:26,000

champion because uh yeah [h__\h] yeah

2051

01:17:30,229 --> 01:17:27,840

once there was a certain point i just

2052

01:17:32,630 --> 01:17:30,239

turned it all off and honestly

2053

01:17:35,270 --> 01:17:32,640

i had no expectations for anybody i

2054

01:17:38,149 --> 01:17:35,280

didn't i didn't even give a [\h__\h] anymore

2055

01:17:39,830 --> 01:17:38,159

at all i uh i'd go through relationships

2056

01:17:42,310 --> 01:17:39,840

and you know i mean this is after the

2057

01:17:44,550 --> 01:17:42,320

nimitz encounter too yeah i really

2058

01:17:45,830 --> 01:17:44,560

really focused internally and just kind

2059

01:17:48,470 --> 01:17:45,840

of

2060

01:17:50,550 --> 01:17:48,480

distance all emotion from everything

2061

01:17:52,390 --> 01:17:50,560

you know right you know if a girl i date

2062

01:17:53,750 --> 01:17:52,400

girls you know they try to get close and

2063

01:17:56,550 --> 01:17:53,760

i'm like look don't get close i don't

2064

01:17:58,310 --> 01:17:56,560

give a [h__h] we're having a great time

2065

01:18:00,229 --> 01:17:58,320

you know move on if you want to but

2066

01:18:03,189 --> 01:18:00,239

don't expect anything great from this

2067

01:18:05,669 --> 01:18:03,199

you know and i was i was bluntly and

2068

01:18:08,149 --> 01:18:05,679

honestly sometimes rude yeah rude about

2069

01:18:09,910 --> 01:18:08,159

being as honest as i was yeah gary i

2070

01:18:11,750 --> 01:18:09,920

appreciate the alley-oop man because

2071

01:18:14,070 --> 01:18:11,760

that that process

2072

01:18:16,070 --> 01:18:14,080

is something that literally isn't in

2073

01:18:18,550 --> 01:18:16,080

modern psychology

2074

01:18:20,550 --> 01:18:18,560

you know i mean some of it is but you're

2075

01:18:21,350 --> 01:18:20,560

dealing with something very different

2076

01:18:23,750 --> 01:18:21,360

and

2077

01:18:25,750 --> 01:18:23,760

it can be recognized by a psychologist

2078

01:18:28,550 --> 01:18:25,760

that is very proud of themselves

2079

01:18:30,870 --> 01:18:28,560

and kind of overlook the critiques of

2080

01:18:33,750 --> 01:18:30,880

the quintessential experienter

2081

01:18:36,390 --> 01:18:33,760

or even someone that has had an

2082

01:18:37,189 --> 01:18:36,400

experience without physical affection

2083

01:18:38,790 --> 01:18:37,199

and

2084

01:18:40,709 --> 01:18:38,800

you know that's

2085

01:18:43,110 --> 01:18:40,719

there's so many critiques involved but

2086

01:18:44,870 --> 01:18:43,120

yeah yeah you do disconnect i just uh

2087

01:18:47,590 --> 01:18:44,880

for me i i saw what everybody else was

2088

01:18:49,990 --> 01:18:47,600

going through with it and you know i i

2089

01:18:52,470 --> 01:18:50,000

couldn't stay in the military anymore

2090

01:18:55,270 --> 01:18:52,480

and so i had moved on with my life i'd

2091

01:18:56,229 --> 01:18:55,280

internalized it i went and uh i started

2092

01:18:58,630 --> 01:18:56,239

learning everything i could about

2093

01:19:00,149 --> 01:18:58,640

physics engineering i went through and

2094

01:19:02,709 --> 01:19:00,159

did the you know i couldn't afford to go

2095

01:19:05,270 --> 01:19:02,719

back to college at the time so i went

2096

01:19:07,189 --> 01:19:05,280

through if you go to any college website

2097

01:19:10,149 --> 01:19:07,199

you can you can download their

2098

01:19:12,310 --> 01:19:10,159

syllabuses get the get the books

2099

01:19:14,550 --> 01:19:12,320

actually take all of the classes but

2100

01:19:16,070 --> 01:19:14,560

never get a degree or anything like that

2101
01:19:19,430 --> 01:19:16,080
you can actually go through their entire

2102
01:19:21,910 --> 01:19:19,440
course with courses without

2103
01:19:24,470 --> 01:19:21,920
paying for them yeah i devoured

2104
01:19:26,870 --> 01:19:24,480
libraries i devoured them i slept three

2105
01:19:27,910 --> 01:19:26,880
hours a night i was obsessed i had to

2106
01:19:34,229 --> 01:19:27,920
know

2107
01:19:38,550 --> 01:19:36,070
and not too completely but very

2108
01:19:40,470 --> 01:19:38,560
surprisingly i went after botany i went

2109
01:19:42,870 --> 01:19:40,480
after quantum physics i went after

2110
01:19:45,990 --> 01:19:42,880
string theory m theory and i didn't

2111
01:19:48,149 --> 01:19:46,000
really think that's a joke

2112
01:19:52,229 --> 01:19:48,159
you mean playing guitar

2113
01:19:56,390 --> 01:19:53,669

hey can we can we take a break real

2114

01:19:57,510 --> 01:19:56,400

quick and uh cheers boys no all right

2115

01:19:59,270 --> 01:19:57,520

hell yeah

2116

01:20:01,510 --> 01:19:59,280

hey cheers happy saint patty's day i'm

2117

01:20:03,910 --> 01:20:01,520

drinking wine

2118

01:20:05,750 --> 01:20:03,920

everybody in the chat y'all cheers well

2119

01:20:07,590 --> 01:20:05,760

i'm having a great st patty's day you

2120

01:20:09,590 --> 01:20:07,600

guys you're drinking them

2121

01:20:11,110 --> 01:20:09,600

yeah yeah so this so this is a great the

2122

01:20:13,430 --> 01:20:11,120

only green bottle i could find at

2123

01:20:14,629 --> 01:20:13,440

walmart and it's like a hydration thing

2124

01:20:15,590 --> 01:20:14,639

and it says

2125

01:20:17,910 --> 01:20:15,600

you know

2126

01:20:20,709 --> 01:20:17,920

get ready go hydrate yourself feeling

2127

01:20:22,629 --> 01:20:20,719

awesome keep chugging getting close yeah

2128

01:20:24,790 --> 01:20:22,639

you did it refill i thought it was

2129

01:20:27,750 --> 01:20:24,800

hilarious so i'm like perfect use for

2130

01:20:29,910 --> 01:20:27,760

drinking but ben is drinking a box yeah

2131

01:20:32,709 --> 01:20:29,920

dude slap it

2132

01:20:35,750 --> 01:20:32,719

yeah but it's wine i mean just a little

2133

01:20:37,270 --> 01:20:35,760

wine just drinking a box i mean

2134

01:20:38,950 --> 01:20:37,280

i mean that's something new to me it's

2135

01:20:41,189 --> 01:20:38,960

like my grandma used to drink it out of

2136

01:20:43,030 --> 01:20:41,199

a box too yeah yeah it's a little

2137

01:20:44,950 --> 01:20:43,040

spicket dude oh yeah

2138

01:20:47,110 --> 01:20:44,960

press a button and it comes out oh it's

2139

01:20:48,390 --> 01:20:47,120

like it's like a little nipple you know

2140

01:20:50,790 --> 01:20:48,400

yeah dude

2141

01:20:52,629 --> 01:20:50,800

oh my god you know i mean

2142

01:20:55,270 --> 01:20:52,639

joe i think you're muted bro i can't

2143

01:20:58,950 --> 01:20:56,709

oh unmute or

2144

01:21:01,830 --> 01:20:58,960

maybe maybe signal's not coming through

2145

01:21:03,270 --> 01:21:01,840

all the way

2146

01:21:05,430 --> 01:21:03,280

oh not yet

2147

01:21:07,830 --> 01:21:05,440

no we need to do to like chinese

2148

01:21:08,709 --> 01:21:07,840

overview oh i play with nipple all the

2149

01:21:10,149 --> 01:21:08,719

time

2150

01:21:12,149 --> 01:21:10,159

no

2151

01:21:18,629 --> 01:21:12,159

it was half that was awesome

2152

01:21:23,910 --> 01:21:19,990

no it's the best part of the show and

2153

01:21:29,270 --> 01:21:25,430

he should have stayed on we just kept

2154

01:21:30,790 --> 01:21:29,280

dubbing him yeah

2155

01:21:32,550 --> 01:21:30,800

eight hours straight you would have got

2156

01:21:34,229 --> 01:21:32,560

that out of me eight hours i would have

2157

01:21:36,550 --> 01:21:34,239

done it i have no doubt that both of you

2158

01:21:38,229 --> 01:21:36,560

guys could like

2159

01:21:41,110 --> 01:21:38,239

oh yeah anybody else has any questions

2160

01:21:43,350 --> 01:21:41,120

that i missed i'm slightly buzzed so

2161

01:21:45,189 --> 01:21:43,360

hell yeah dude yeah make sure capitals

2162

01:21:48,470 --> 01:21:45,199

and uh i'll try to address anything that

2163

01:21:50,470 --> 01:21:48,480

you have or re-say the question in chat

2164

01:21:52,629 --> 01:21:50,480

i'm paying attention to our conversation

2165

01:21:54,950 --> 01:21:52,639

and trying to read at the same time just

2166

01:21:57,110 --> 01:21:54,960

like every podcaster understands the

2167

01:21:59,910 --> 01:21:57,120

horrendously complexity of splitting

2168

01:22:00,870 --> 01:21:59,920

your mind like that

2169

01:22:03,430 --> 01:22:00,880

awesome

2170

01:22:06,950 --> 01:22:03,440

questions in all caps for gary or eric

2171

01:22:09,990 --> 01:22:06,960

cognitive uh dissidents um also known

2172

01:22:11,669 --> 01:22:10,000

what i like to call it gary is a um

2173

01:22:12,950 --> 01:22:11,679

uh the duality

2174

01:22:14,070 --> 01:22:12,960

because you know what you have to get up

2175

01:22:16,550 --> 01:22:14,080

in the morning you have to go to the

2176

01:22:18,149 --> 01:22:16,560

store you have to uh pay your bills and

2177

01:22:20,550 --> 01:22:18,159

do this and do that but you know

2178

01:22:21,350 --> 01:22:20,560

something whoa are you gonna pay bills

2179

01:22:22,629 --> 01:22:21,360

[h__h]

2180

01:22:27,830 --> 01:22:22,639

yeah

2181

01:22:29,189 --> 01:22:27,840

but for some reason all this [h__h]

2182

01:22:31,990 --> 01:22:29,199

happened to me

2183

01:22:33,830 --> 01:22:32,000

and nobody gave me money for it you know

2184

01:22:35,910 --> 01:22:33,840

yeah you know yeah

2185

01:22:39,030 --> 01:22:35,920

yeah i go to work you know i go to work

2186

01:22:41,430 --> 01:22:39,040

every day 60 70 hours i pay my bills i

2187

01:22:44,550 --> 01:22:41,440

um no i feel that because i don't have a

2188

01:22:47,270 --> 01:22:44,560

day job anymore uh i'm just doing uapx

2189

01:22:51,030 --> 01:22:47,280

and whatever you know i'm like i'm not

2190

01:22:52,790 --> 01:22:51,040

i'm not 100 with the va and so i do get

2191

01:22:55,110 --> 01:22:52,800

a little bit in from that

2192

01:22:56,629 --> 01:22:55,120

but i went full-time you know president

2193

01:22:58,629 --> 01:22:56,639

of ufpx

2194

01:23:01,510 --> 01:22:58,639

and you know i stay at home dad i take

2195

01:23:04,790 --> 01:23:01,520

care of my daughter and uh you know i do

2196

01:23:07,430 --> 01:23:04,800

housework like mostly

2197

01:23:09,590 --> 01:23:07,440

i love it congrats on that i love it

2198

01:23:11,510 --> 01:23:09,600

but gary gary

2199

01:23:14,390 --> 01:23:11,520

will just say the disposable income is

2200

01:23:15,430 --> 01:23:14,400

not there anymore and yeah i dropped uh

2201

01:23:16,870 --> 01:23:15,440

about

2202

01:23:19,270 --> 01:23:16,880

i dropped a little bit of money on some

2203

01:23:20,550 --> 01:23:19,280

copyright stuff and some other stuff

2204

01:23:22,629 --> 01:23:20,560

this month and

2205

01:23:24,390 --> 01:23:22,639

you know then i i was i'm i'm wanting to

2206

01:23:25,910 --> 01:23:24,400

attend the seu

2207

01:23:27,189 --> 01:23:25,920

meeting and

2208

01:23:29,270 --> 01:23:27,199

you know i'm thinking it's you know 50

2209

01:23:30,390 --> 01:23:29,280

60 bucks for a ticket

2210

01:23:33,750 --> 01:23:30,400

going there

2211

01:23:36,070 --> 01:23:33,760

the discounted military tickets were a

2212

01:23:37,910 --> 01:23:36,080

little bit more than i was uh budgeting

2213

01:23:39,990 --> 01:23:37,920

for so

2214

01:23:43,590 --> 01:23:40,000

i think i might have to ask for my uh my

2215

01:23:44,390 --> 01:23:43,600

early birthday present for that one

2216

01:23:46,070 --> 01:23:44,400

but

2217

01:23:47,750 --> 01:23:46,080

i'm gonna try to attend the seu

2218

01:23:51,830 --> 01:23:47,760

conference if anybody else is going to

2219

01:23:56,790 --> 01:23:55,110

i i i've never made any money off of

2220

01:23:57,910 --> 01:23:56,800

what happened to me and of course i was

2221

01:24:00,629 --> 01:23:57,920

offered yeah

2222

01:24:04,229 --> 01:24:00,639

i'm in debt that would happen to me

2223

01:24:06,550 --> 01:24:04,239

yeah yeah you lose everything and i have

2224

01:24:09,110 --> 01:24:06,560

you know i have well but we're not we're

2225

01:24:12,310 --> 01:24:09,120

not funded yeah

2226

01:24:16,950 --> 01:24:12,320

to uapx i would definitely say

2227

01:24:19,590 --> 01:24:16,960

um catalina is probably not the best

2228

01:24:21,830 --> 01:24:19,600

idea i would go further south

2229

01:24:24,229 --> 01:24:21,840

uh and there's also a place i'd like to

2230

01:24:27,030 --> 01:24:24,239

differ and so doesn't our data

2231

01:24:29,430 --> 01:24:27,040

well i know that i know that i know that

2232

01:24:31,669 --> 01:24:29,440

absolutely it's it's absolutely a hot

2233

01:24:32,629 --> 01:24:31,679

spot and i believe that there's a lot of

2234

01:24:35,110 --> 01:24:32,639

things that we're going to be able to

2235

01:24:38,550 --> 01:24:35,120

find there yeah but if you want to if

2236

01:24:40,229 --> 01:24:38,560

you want to look underwater um nope

2237

01:24:41,189 --> 01:24:40,239

i can't breathe there

2238

01:24:44,870 --> 01:24:41,199

yeah

2239

01:24:47,030 --> 01:24:44,880

south uh there's a place there and

2240

01:24:49,430 --> 01:24:47,040

there's also a place off the coast of uh

2241

01:24:52,790 --> 01:24:49,440

florida that's a

2242

01:24:54,709 --> 01:24:52,800

particular interest of mine um but

2243

01:24:57,590 --> 01:24:54,719

um yeah i get the calls from people at

2244

01:25:00,229 --> 01:24:57,600

home you know i get the calls from

2245

01:25:02,310 --> 01:25:00,239

you know moms and dads and kids and

2246

01:25:03,990 --> 01:25:02,320

all these things they don't trust mufon

2247

01:25:05,830 --> 01:25:04,000

they don't trust the government so who

2248

01:25:06,629 --> 01:25:05,840

do you trust i don't have a website i

2249

01:25:08,470 --> 01:25:06,639

mean

2250

01:25:10,550 --> 01:25:08,480

why do these people contact me it's out

2251

01:25:11,350 --> 01:25:10,560

of trust you know it's not it's word of

2252

01:25:16,390 --> 01:25:11,360

mouth

2253

01:25:18,629 --> 01:25:16,400

but yeah catalina um but as far as

2254

01:25:19,990 --> 01:25:18,639

significant under the water you're gonna

2255

01:25:21,669 --> 01:25:20,000

have to go south

2256

01:25:23,990 --> 01:25:21,679

i mean i would say that to you in

2257

01:25:25,590 --> 01:25:24,000

private or or online

2258

01:25:27,510 --> 01:25:25,600

yeah i'm not so much worried about the

2259

01:25:29,910 --> 01:25:27,520

usos just because i don't have really

2260

01:25:31,430 --> 01:25:29,920

the funding or the

2261

01:25:32,709 --> 01:25:31,440

i believe that they're definitely there

2262

01:25:35,110 --> 01:25:32,719

because i mean look at all the reports

2263

01:25:36,790 --> 01:25:35,120

of the russian clackers i mean

2264

01:25:38,310 --> 01:25:36,800

there's there's plenty of reports about

2265

01:25:39,669 --> 01:25:38,320

them being underwater and i have no

2266

01:25:42,310 --> 01:25:39,679

doubt that they are

2267

01:25:43,750 --> 01:25:42,320

but i i mean to get a research vessel i

2268

01:25:45,110 --> 01:25:43,760

mean you're talking

2269

01:25:47,030 --> 01:25:45,120

when i when i was trying when our

2270

01:25:48,950 --> 01:25:47,040

original idea was to go out on a

2271

01:25:49,750 --> 01:25:48,960

research vessel and do the same thing we

2272

01:25:51,110 --> 01:25:49,760

did

2273

01:25:53,669 --> 01:25:51,120

from the shore

2274

01:25:55,590 --> 01:25:53,679

and we're talking you know it was gonna

2275

01:25:58,310 --> 01:25:55,600

cost us like two hundred thousand

2276

01:26:00,629 --> 01:25:58,320

dollars for a five-day stint with just

2277

01:26:03,270 --> 01:26:00,639

five people kevin

2278

01:26:07,590 --> 01:26:03,280

yeah kevin day actually asked me when i

2279

01:26:09,750 --> 01:26:07,600

was speaking i met these two guys yeah

2280

01:26:11,510 --> 01:26:09,760

yeah the same conference kevin day asked

2281

01:26:12,790 --> 01:26:11,520

me if i would uh that was a rough day

2282

01:26:15,510 --> 01:26:12,800

where i had to break it to kevin that we

2283

01:26:16,470 --> 01:26:15,520

couldn't afford to go on a ship yeah

2284

01:26:22,470 --> 01:26:16,480

yeah

2285

01:26:24,229 --> 01:26:22,480

you know avenues well hey i've got an

2286

01:26:27,189 --> 01:26:24,239

idea why don't you charter a fishing

2287

01:26:28,550 --> 01:26:27,199

boat and go on a fishing charter and

2288

01:26:30,709 --> 01:26:28,560

just like

2289

01:26:32,550 --> 01:26:30,719

redirect the captain and give him some i

2290

01:26:34,870 --> 01:26:32,560

don't know some thc in some kind of

2291

01:26:37,189 --> 01:26:34,880

gummy form i don't know make it fun you

2292

01:26:38,950 --> 01:26:37,199

know not hold them for for ransom but

2293

01:26:41,030 --> 01:26:38,960

like have fun with it you know like well

2294

01:26:42,870 --> 01:26:41,040

the problem is yeah totally the problem

2295

01:26:45,510 --> 01:26:42,880

is with with the research vessel they

2296

01:26:47,590 --> 01:26:45,520

have the capabilities and a lot of the

2297

01:26:50,229 --> 01:26:47,600

equipment that we need

2298

01:26:51,750 --> 01:26:50,239

fishing boats have sonar i'm just saying

2299

01:26:53,430 --> 01:26:51,760

well it's not the type of sonar that

2300

01:26:55,910 --> 01:26:53,440

we're looking for it's a very it's a

2301
01:26:58,470 --> 01:26:55,920
very generic kind of general sonar it'll

2302
01:27:00,790 --> 01:26:58,480
tell you if there's a fish in the water

2303
01:27:02,629 --> 01:27:00,800
but it's not as good as the scientific

2304
01:27:04,310 --> 01:27:02,639
equipment that's on an actual research

2305
01:27:06,709 --> 01:27:04,320
vessel because those tell you if aliens

2306
01:27:08,550 --> 01:27:06,719
are in the water oh god got it the

2307
01:27:10,870 --> 01:27:08,560
bellafonte from

2308
01:27:12,550 --> 01:27:10,880
yeah dude from well the better

2309
01:27:14,470 --> 01:27:12,560
yeah that's what we're running into now

2310
01:27:15,990 --> 01:27:14,480
is you know like our first expedition

2311
01:27:18,470 --> 01:27:16,000
was done with some

2312
01:27:21,669 --> 01:27:18,480
some older equipment and you know i'm

2313
01:27:23,830 --> 01:27:21,679

very grateful for the you know the the

2314

01:27:26,149 --> 01:27:23,840

the gentleman that allowed us to use his

2315

01:27:28,149 --> 01:27:26,159

equipment for that research

2316

01:27:31,110 --> 01:27:28,159

uh but going forward you know we're

2317

01:27:33,669 --> 01:27:31,120

looking at a lot newer equipment that's

2318

01:27:35,030 --> 01:27:33,679

going to be more more reliable

2319

01:27:39,270 --> 01:27:35,040

that we can

2320

01:27:40,390 --> 01:27:39,280

scientific analysis that's not going to

2321

01:27:42,390 --> 01:27:40,400

be

2322

01:27:43,590 --> 01:27:42,400

questioned whether it was good or not

2323

01:27:45,270 --> 01:27:43,600

you know so

2324

01:27:47,590 --> 01:27:45,280

yeah you're going to be looking for a

2325

01:27:51,910 --> 01:27:47,600

very particular electromagnetic field

2326

01:27:56,790 --> 01:27:54,950

yeah we definitely look for em but it's

2327

01:27:59,350 --> 01:27:56,800

not only what we look for we will look

2328

01:28:02,470 --> 01:27:59,360

for a very multi-spectral analysis of

2329

01:28:05,270 --> 01:28:02,480

everything going on from radiation to uh

2330

01:28:07,910 --> 01:28:05,280

radio frequencies to light frequencies

2331

01:28:10,310 --> 01:28:07,920

ultraviolet light gamma radiation beta

2332

01:28:12,310 --> 01:28:10,320

radiation

2333

01:28:15,510 --> 01:28:12,320

and we have specific frequencies we look

2334

01:28:19,510 --> 01:28:15,520

at that have been proven to

2335

01:28:21,350 --> 01:28:19,520

uh coincide with uap activity um and

2336

01:28:24,550 --> 01:28:21,360

that's been proven through

2337

01:28:26,629 --> 01:28:24,560

places like skinwalker ranch and through

2338

01:28:29,030 --> 01:28:26,639

other camps that uh

2339

01:28:30,790 --> 01:28:29,040

you know

2340

01:28:33,110 --> 01:28:30,800

so we're collecting as much and we're

2341

01:28:35,350 --> 01:28:33,120

refining our process every single time

2342

01:28:39,030 --> 01:28:35,360

you know any any new information we get

2343

01:28:40,790 --> 01:28:39,040

any new new tool we can use any because

2344

01:28:42,709 --> 01:28:40,800

when it comes down to it if you can't

2345

01:28:44,310 --> 01:28:42,719

prove something like say you find an

2346

01:28:46,790 --> 01:28:44,320

anomalous event

2347

01:28:49,030 --> 01:28:46,800

you want to be able to

2348

01:28:50,709 --> 01:28:49,040

know how much radiation was given off by

2349

01:28:52,470 --> 01:28:50,719

that event how whether there are any

2350

01:28:53,590 --> 01:28:52,480

straight radio frequencies whether there

2351

01:28:56,070 --> 01:28:53,600

was

2352

01:28:59,030 --> 01:28:56,080

any type of different light or if you

2353

01:29:01,110 --> 01:28:59,040

know you want to be able to see

2354

01:29:03,510 --> 01:29:01,120

you want to be able to cross-reference

2355

01:29:05,350 --> 01:29:03,520

all these different statistics these

2356

01:29:07,350 --> 01:29:05,360

data points so that

2357

01:29:09,430 --> 01:29:07,360

you can say without a shadow of a doubt

2358

01:29:12,629 --> 01:29:09,440

something happened here

2359

01:29:15,110 --> 01:29:12,639

gary i mean yeah i mean i've i am

2360

01:29:16,390 --> 01:29:15,120

extremely pissed off

2361

01:29:17,669 --> 01:29:16,400

about

2362

01:29:20,149 --> 01:29:17,679

the data

2363

01:29:22,390 --> 01:29:20,159

coming out of uh skinwalker ranch i mean

2364

01:29:24,629 --> 01:29:22,400

like history channel blah blah blah i'm

2365

01:29:26,070 --> 01:29:24,639

like where's the data where is the data

2366

01:29:27,910 --> 01:29:26,080

i mean i understand you have

2367

01:29:29,030 --> 01:29:27,920

entertainment going on well i'll be

2368

01:29:31,030 --> 01:29:29,040

honest with you

2369

01:29:33,669 --> 01:29:31,040

actually they've actually given you guys

2370

01:29:36,149 --> 01:29:33,679

a lot through the tv show i mean they

2371

01:29:38,470 --> 01:29:36,159

they they do more yeah i'm bored i've

2372

01:29:41,350 --> 01:29:38,480

got a team i've i've got two people out

2373

01:29:44,149 --> 01:29:41,360

of harvard i've got one from uh

2374

01:29:46,550 --> 01:29:44,159

mit i've got one from stanford i mean

2375

01:29:49,910 --> 01:29:46,560

i've got a full team ready to go

2376

01:29:51,590 --> 01:29:49,920

uh to stardust branch which is way worse

2377

01:29:54,550 --> 01:29:51,600

than skinwalker

2378

01:29:55,990 --> 01:29:54,560

and uh we we've you know the whole

2379

01:29:58,790 --> 01:29:56,000

what which ranch

2380

01:29:59,990 --> 01:29:58,800

stardust starters

2381

01:30:02,310 --> 01:30:00,000

yeah and

2382

01:30:03,910 --> 01:30:02,320

people that go there and leave i'm

2383

01:30:06,470 --> 01:30:03,920

actually one i'm gonna take these two

2384

01:30:08,470 --> 01:30:06,480

guys with me but we have uh biometric

2385

01:30:10,870 --> 01:30:08,480

suits because people actually leave kind

2386

01:30:12,229 --> 01:30:10,880

of sick you know and doctors can't tell

2387

01:30:14,870 --> 01:30:12,239

what's going on

2388

01:30:15,910 --> 01:30:14,880

uh the lights in the sky the the

2389

01:30:17,110 --> 01:30:15,920

sightings

2390

01:30:19,189 --> 01:30:17,120

so

2391

01:30:20,950 --> 01:30:19,199

you know i've gotta i mean

2392

01:30:22,870 --> 01:30:20,960

without

2393

01:30:25,510 --> 01:30:22,880

you know if the military can't do it why

2394

01:30:27,270 --> 01:30:25,520

can't civilians you know and uh well

2395

01:30:28,709 --> 01:30:27,280

jeremy makes a good point you know he

2396

01:30:31,669 --> 01:30:28,719

says what you see on tv isn't the

2397

01:30:33,510 --> 01:30:31,679

scientific output no it's it's the

2398

01:30:35,830 --> 01:30:33,520

output that takes you know years of

2399

01:30:37,430 --> 01:30:35,840

analysis and yeah they have a small they

2400

01:30:39,110 --> 01:30:37,440

have a small team like we do you know

2401

01:30:40,550 --> 01:30:39,120

and whenever you're dealing with

2402

01:30:42,470 --> 01:30:40,560

something like that it's not that you

2403

01:30:43,750 --> 01:30:42,480

want to keep the data to yourselves it's

2404

01:30:45,830 --> 01:30:43,760

just that

2405

01:30:48,709 --> 01:30:45,840

you have to analyze that data before you

2406

01:30:50,229 --> 01:30:48,719

can come out and just say hey

2407

01:30:51,830 --> 01:30:50,239

yeah you know you have to be responsible

2408

01:30:53,669 --> 01:30:51,840

with it we can't just throw everything

2409

01:30:55,030 --> 01:30:53,679

out willy-nilly and say this is this

2410

01:30:56,629 --> 01:30:55,040

this is that

2411

01:30:57,669 --> 01:30:56,639

absolutely and you know in the future

2412

01:30:59,669 --> 01:30:57,679

you're going to see us say more

2413

01:31:01,750 --> 01:30:59,679

statements about that type of stuff like

2414

01:31:03,270 --> 01:31:01,760

all of our data analysis

2415

01:31:08,870 --> 01:31:03,280

you know

2416

01:31:10,870 --> 01:31:08,880

we we have some good stuff

2417

01:31:13,510 --> 01:31:10,880

whether you like it or not

2418

01:31:15,669 --> 01:31:13,520

is irrelevant because it's science

2419

01:31:18,149 --> 01:31:15,679

right you know it is is it going to

2420

01:31:19,750 --> 01:31:18,159

prove that aliens exist no

2421

01:31:22,950 --> 01:31:19,760

is it going to prove that we found

2422

01:31:24,950 --> 01:31:22,960

anomalous events absolutely yeah

2423

01:31:25,910 --> 01:31:24,960

sometimes you got to anal analyze the

2424

01:31:27,990 --> 01:31:25,920

data

2425

01:31:30,550 --> 01:31:28,000

absolutely analyze the [h__h] out of it

2426

01:31:33,110 --> 01:31:30,560

yeah yeah

2427

01:31:34,229 --> 01:31:33,120

yeah i mean i've dealt with uh you know

2428

01:31:36,470 --> 01:31:34,239

the uh

2429

01:31:37,990 --> 01:31:36,480

gosh one of my earlier clients he's

2430

01:31:41,669 --> 01:31:38,000

going to be pissed at me for saying this

2431

01:31:42,870 --> 01:31:41,679

but ray hernandez shouldn't say it

2432

01:31:44,629 --> 01:31:42,880

no no

2433

01:31:46,950 --> 01:31:44,639

desist

2434

01:31:48,870 --> 01:31:46,960

actually alcohol talking

2435

01:31:52,790 --> 01:31:48,880

don't mind this guy he doesn't know what

2436

01:31:56,830 --> 01:31:54,310

i'm gonna be hanging out with cheech

2437

01:31:57,200 --> 01:31:56,840

marin tonight man i'll probably die so i

2438

01:31:58,870 --> 01:31:57,210

probably should

2439

01:32:01,669 --> 01:31:58,880

[Laughter]

2440

01:32:05,350 --> 01:32:01,679

tell everything dude and you know what

2441

01:32:07,270 --> 01:32:05,360

in 2014 i heard a new letter the cia

2442

01:32:08,550 --> 01:32:07,280

said that you don't have an nda or you

2443

01:32:09,990 --> 01:32:08,560

can say whatever the [h__h] you want right

2444

01:32:11,510 --> 01:32:10,000

yeah exactly

2445

01:32:12,550 --> 01:32:11,520

that's what i'm gonna do until i get

2446

01:32:15,510 --> 01:32:12,560

shot or

2447

01:32:16,709 --> 01:32:15,520

you know be headed by cheeks marin

2448

01:32:17,830 --> 01:32:16,719

i'd rather be

2449

01:32:22,629 --> 01:32:17,840

but

2450

01:32:24,870 --> 01:32:22,639

a guy he was really upset

2451

01:32:26,550 --> 01:32:24,880

uh very obsessed i knew exactly what

2452

01:32:29,350 --> 01:32:26,560

stage he was in i've been doing this for

2453

01:32:33,110 --> 01:32:29,360

a little while and it was ray hernandez

2454

01:32:34,070 --> 01:32:33,120

and he was a tax lawyer in in florida

2455

01:32:37,030 --> 01:32:34,080

and

2456

01:32:39,750 --> 01:32:37,040

he wanted her

2457

01:32:42,470 --> 01:32:39,760

at the time i knew uh dr edgar mitchell

2458

01:32:45,430 --> 01:32:42,480

he was the sixth man on the moon um

2459

01:32:47,910 --> 01:32:45,440

look at his dossier it was amazing

2460

01:32:50,390 --> 01:32:47,920

amazing mind and he wanted to start the

2461

01:32:52,950 --> 01:32:50,400

world's first academic study

2462

01:32:55,830 --> 01:32:52,960

on these particular types of experiences

2463

01:32:58,310 --> 01:32:55,840

so i helped him get some phds

2464

01:33:00,950 --> 01:32:58,320

he grabbed his own phds and they all got

2465

01:33:02,149 --> 01:33:00,960

together wrote a 980 page book on the

2466

01:33:02,870 --> 01:33:02,159

whole thing

2467

01:33:05,510 --> 01:33:02,880

and

2468

01:33:07,270 --> 01:33:05,520

it was called the free organization

2469

01:33:09,110 --> 01:33:07,280

which really combated

2470

01:33:10,629 --> 01:33:09,120

traditional um

2471

01:33:13,270 --> 01:33:10,639

ufology

2472

01:33:15,270 --> 01:33:13,280

and uh kind of turned it in in a very

2473

01:33:17,270 --> 01:33:15,280

particular direction i don't know if the

2474

01:33:19,430 --> 01:33:17,280

impact was good enough

2475

01:33:20,830 --> 01:33:19,440

uh but the information is there the pie

2476

01:33:23,510 --> 01:33:20,840

charts the

2477

01:33:25,669 --> 01:33:23,520

questionnaires um i personally had

2478

01:33:27,990 --> 01:33:25,679

access to a lot of experiencers so they

2479

01:33:29,990 --> 01:33:28,000

had enough people to ask these questions

2480

01:33:32,229 --> 01:33:30,000

to and everything like that

2481

01:33:34,950 --> 01:33:32,239

and it was daunting you know if you ever

2482

01:33:37,270 --> 01:33:34,960

look at this book and and

2483

01:33:39,750 --> 01:33:37,280

i hate reading

2484

01:33:41,590 --> 01:33:39,760

stuff like that but if you just look at

2485

01:33:44,550 --> 01:33:41,600

the pie charts if you just look at the

2486

01:33:47,030 --> 01:33:44,560

pie charts and look at people from 127

2487

01:33:48,790 --> 01:33:47,040

different countries africa a guy that

2488

01:33:50,550 --> 01:33:48,800

sleeps in a hut

2489

01:33:53,030 --> 01:33:50,560

versus a guy in america that watches

2490

01:33:54,790 --> 01:33:53,040

television sci-fi show all the time the

2491

01:33:56,070 --> 01:33:54,800

commonalities are daunting it's

2492

01:33:58,790 --> 01:33:56,080

ridiculous

2493

01:33:59,750 --> 01:33:58,800

um so that was a good

2494

01:34:02,149 --> 01:33:59,760

maybe

2495

01:34:05,189 --> 01:34:02,159

first step into uh you know something

2496

01:34:06,950 --> 01:34:05,199

very scientific instead of just ufology

2497

01:34:08,790 --> 01:34:06,960

instead of just sci-fi

2498

01:34:10,629 --> 01:34:08,800

you know and uh i think things are going

2499

01:34:11,590 --> 01:34:10,639

to be uh uh

2500

01:34:13,590 --> 01:34:11,600

pretty

2501

01:34:15,830 --> 01:34:13,600

hard to take on after that

2502

01:34:18,229 --> 01:34:15,840

i have a question for for for everybody

2503

01:34:20,310 --> 01:34:18,239

really like this this frequency thing i

2504

01:34:22,390 --> 01:34:20,320

mean eric you you're like

2505

01:34:23,110 --> 01:34:22,400

you know

2506

01:34:24,629 --> 01:34:23,120

dude

2507

01:34:26,629 --> 01:34:24,639

we've known you for for a little over

2508

01:34:28,629 --> 01:34:26,639

two years now uh and we've talked about

2509

01:34:31,030 --> 01:34:28,639

frequency we've we've seen some physical

2510

01:34:32,629 --> 01:34:31,040

effects that you can control with your

2511

01:34:34,070 --> 01:34:32,639

it's crazy but you could do it like you

2512

01:34:36,629 --> 01:34:34,080

could make this frequency with your

2513

01:34:37,990 --> 01:34:36,639

freaking brain man

2514

01:34:40,550 --> 01:34:38,000

it's awesome

2515

01:34:42,550 --> 01:34:40,560

uh and gary do like you you've worked

2516

01:34:44,390 --> 01:34:42,560

with telemetry and in devices that work

2517

01:34:46,870 --> 01:34:44,400

with radar systems so you know like the

2518

01:34:49,030 --> 01:34:46,880

technical practical aspect in your work

2519

01:34:50,310 --> 01:34:49,040

with uh uapx

2520

01:34:52,629 --> 01:34:50,320

we're talking about sonar and

2521

01:34:55,510 --> 01:34:52,639

frequencies and sound and waves and

2522

01:34:57,830 --> 01:34:55,520

earlier we we touched on uh that sound

2523

01:35:00,470 --> 01:34:57,840

can't be really uh uh

2524

01:35:02,470 --> 01:35:00,480

heard unless it's being moved by

2525

01:35:04,310 --> 01:35:02,480

a wave or something like it starts with

2526
01:35:05,109 --> 01:35:04,320
matter right so it can be something that

2527
01:35:07,669 --> 01:35:05,119
matters

2528
01:35:10,550 --> 01:35:07,679
water to move it so you can never

2529
01:35:13,590 --> 01:35:10,560
hear it so everything in existence owes

2530
01:35:20,070 --> 01:35:17,030
so i i yeah exactly so frequency but not

2531
01:35:22,470 --> 01:35:20,080
just sound sound is just a ah a spectrum

2532
01:35:24,310 --> 01:35:22,480
of frequency yeah right so

2533
01:35:26,310 --> 01:35:24,320
you gotta remember that even the best

2534
01:35:28,229 --> 01:35:26,320
way for people to understand

2535
01:35:30,629 --> 01:35:28,239
so i've gotta i've got a video of

2536
01:35:32,629 --> 01:35:30,639
visualization that really kind of

2537
01:35:33,990 --> 01:35:32,639
clicked for me and i want i mean it's

2538
01:35:36,629 --> 01:35:34,000

kind of it's

2539

01:35:39,030 --> 01:35:36,639

we could stop it it's as soon as we we

2540

01:35:41,109 --> 01:35:39,040

uh i don't know but i'd love for you i'd

2541

01:35:42,709 --> 01:35:41,119

love for y'all to to comment on this

2542

01:35:47,189 --> 01:35:42,719

because i think it's a really good

2543

01:35:50,950 --> 01:35:48,629

it looks like a dirt it looks like he's

2544

01:35:53,430 --> 01:35:50,960

showing you something dirty yeah

2545

01:35:56,229 --> 01:35:53,440

speaker which i've put inside this bowl

2546

01:35:58,470 --> 01:35:56,239

and then i've stretched a giant balloon

2547

01:35:59,510 --> 01:35:58,480

over the top so it's a bluetooth speaker

2548

01:36:01,910 --> 01:35:59,520

and a ball

2549

01:36:05,189 --> 01:36:01,920

yeah it's gonna and then

2550

01:36:09,590 --> 01:36:06,950

so we put a mirror a piece laser

2551
01:36:12,550 --> 01:36:09,600
reflects off the mirror and hits my wall

2552
01:36:14,470 --> 01:36:12,560
so any movement in the mirror will

2553
01:36:19,750 --> 01:36:14,480
change the direction of the reflected

2554
01:36:24,390 --> 01:36:21,750
i've done that before

2555
01:36:27,350 --> 01:36:24,400
yeah when we play music we see this kind

2556
01:36:28,950 --> 01:36:27,360
of messy chaotic pattern in the

2557
01:36:31,830 --> 01:36:28,960
reflected beam

2558
01:36:33,250 --> 01:36:31,840
but if you play pure notes you get some

2559
01:36:35,350 --> 01:36:33,260
really interesting effects

2560
01:36:37,669 --> 01:36:35,360
[Music]

2561
01:36:39,669 --> 01:36:37,679
as you get lower still

2562
01:36:42,390 --> 01:36:39,679
the patterns become a bit more

2563
01:36:43,510 --> 01:36:42,400

complicated like you get this figure of

2564

01:36:47,590 --> 01:36:43,520

eight

2565

01:36:49,510 --> 01:36:47,600

and then you get this funny button here

2566

01:36:52,470 --> 01:36:49,520

what's really cool though is if you

2567

01:36:54,709 --> 01:36:52,480

start to layer different frequencies on

2568

01:36:58,390 --> 01:36:54,719

top of each other so

2569

01:36:59,590 --> 01:36:58,400

this frequency creates this pattern and

2570

01:37:01,590 --> 01:36:59,600

gets interesting

2571

01:37:04,470 --> 01:37:01,600

these layers

2572

01:37:06,470 --> 01:37:04,480

we combine the two

2573

01:37:11,830 --> 01:37:06,480

180

2574

01:37:14,280 --> 01:37:11,840

and then what if we add this

2575

01:37:21,910 --> 01:37:14,290

third frequency

2576

01:37:25,030 --> 01:37:23,350

yeah i'm working on something very

2577

01:37:26,950 --> 01:37:25,040

similar right now

2578

01:37:29,030 --> 01:37:26,960

so that's just a little bit of of the

2579

01:37:31,270 --> 01:37:29,040

video i mean it's

2580

01:37:34,070 --> 01:37:31,280

uh the guys tick tock is ss spirit

2581

01:37:35,669 --> 01:37:34,080

underscore breaker 144 and no it's long

2582

01:37:37,910 --> 01:37:35,679

but i mean that was a great

2583

01:37:40,149 --> 01:37:37,920

visualization i think for

2584

01:37:42,629 --> 01:37:40,159

the building blocks of what we call

2585

01:37:44,390 --> 01:37:42,639

reality or our projected reality i mean

2586

01:37:46,950 --> 01:37:44,400

that's just a visual representation that

2587

01:37:48,790 --> 01:37:46,960

we can grasp what frequency is

2588

01:37:50,629 --> 01:37:48,800

right like i'm just so into this stuff

2589

01:37:53,590 --> 01:37:50,639

right now man all right

2590

01:37:54,390 --> 01:37:53,600

with within the cells in your human body

2591

01:37:57,350 --> 01:37:54,400

like

2592

01:38:00,550 --> 01:37:59,350

taken the wrong step and you're going

2593

01:38:03,669 --> 01:38:00,560

somewhere

2594

01:38:06,149 --> 01:38:03,679

and you skin your knee hold on guys i

2595

01:38:08,229 --> 01:38:06,159

have to uh rebuild my cells

2596

01:38:10,629 --> 01:38:08,239

and you know then we can move on we

2597

01:38:11,430 --> 01:38:10,639

don't do that we absolutely don't do

2598

01:38:13,990 --> 01:38:11,440

that

2599

01:38:15,669 --> 01:38:14,000

in these cells we have this crystalline

2600

01:38:17,189 --> 01:38:15,679

subject called

2601
01:38:21,510 --> 01:38:17,199
magnetites

2602
01:38:23,830 --> 01:38:21,520
electromagnetic field around your cells

2603
01:38:26,310 --> 01:38:23,840
this electromagnetic field related to

2604
01:38:27,669 --> 01:38:26,320
consciousness

2605
01:38:28,830 --> 01:38:27,679
actually

2606
01:38:31,109 --> 01:38:28,840
makes these

2607
01:38:33,189 --> 01:38:31,119
cells different from our own

2608
01:38:34,550 --> 01:38:33,199
consciousness they are their own

2609
01:38:36,870 --> 01:38:34,560
consciousness

2610
01:38:38,790 --> 01:38:36,880
so they go ahead and do that while you

2611
01:38:42,310 --> 01:38:38,800
get up after you skin your knee and you

2612
01:38:45,109 --> 01:38:42,320
can live out the rest of your life

2613
01:38:47,750 --> 01:38:45,119

this vibration um

2614

01:38:48,709 --> 01:38:47,760

is basically seven point three eight

2615

01:38:51,030 --> 01:38:48,719

hertz

2616

01:38:52,870 --> 01:38:51,040

now if you're gonna it's frequency yeah

2617

01:38:54,229 --> 01:38:52,880

if you were to go under

2618

01:38:56,550 --> 01:38:54,239

um

2619

01:38:59,510 --> 01:38:56,560

if you were to go under a uh

2620

01:39:04,550 --> 01:38:59,520

um eeg you know and look at your brain

2621

01:39:06,550 --> 01:39:04,560

waves 7.38 hertz look at experiencers

2622

01:39:08,629 --> 01:39:06,560

they're these weird people that talk

2623

01:39:10,950 --> 01:39:08,639

about crazy stuff

2624

01:39:13,189 --> 01:39:10,960

30 hertz is average

2625

01:39:17,109 --> 01:39:13,199

30 hertz now if you're

2626
01:39:19,590 --> 01:39:17,119
if your dna is speaking at 7.38 hertz

2627
01:39:21,990 --> 01:39:19,600
why is your brain after having these

2628
01:39:22,950 --> 01:39:22,000
physical effects having 30 hertz 50

2629
01:39:24,830 --> 01:39:22,960
hertz

2630
01:39:27,830 --> 01:39:24,840
i've been on record at

2631
01:39:29,030 --> 01:39:27,840
1590 and i will not speak of anything

2632
01:39:30,229 --> 01:39:29,040
after that

2633
01:39:33,189 --> 01:39:30,239
because

2634
01:39:36,149 --> 01:39:33,199
we've had conversations but

2635
01:39:38,830 --> 01:39:36,159
what is that what is that if your brain

2636
01:39:42,950 --> 01:39:38,840
changes its hurts range does your dna

2637
01:39:45,109 --> 01:39:42,960
change it's hurt range you know and

2638
01:39:46,390 --> 01:39:45,119

it really goes into a lot of deeper

2639

01:39:49,510 --> 01:39:46,400

things

2640

01:39:52,229 --> 01:39:49,520

now how put off you know how put off in

2641

01:39:54,470 --> 01:39:52,239

the cia a lot of people know that he

2642

01:39:55,590 --> 01:39:54,480

brought a couple guys to uh dr gary

2643

01:39:59,669 --> 01:39:55,600

nolan

2644

01:40:00,709 --> 01:39:59,679

this is classified i don't have an nda

2645

01:40:05,109 --> 01:40:00,719

so

2646

01:40:08,310 --> 01:40:06,070

but

2647

01:40:10,709 --> 01:40:08,320

brought in a couple of pilots a few pi

2648

01:40:13,189 --> 01:40:10,719

f-18 navy pilots

2649

01:40:15,590 --> 01:40:13,199

he said these guys landed they were

2650

01:40:17,109 --> 01:40:15,600

ordered to chase and shoot down whatever

2651

01:40:19,669 --> 01:40:17,119

this thing was

2652

01:40:24,470 --> 01:40:21,910

these guys landed they had brain lesions

2653

01:40:26,709 --> 01:40:24,480

and the cardiopytamine basal ganglia

2654

01:40:28,310 --> 01:40:26,719

area of the blade the brain

2655

01:40:29,750 --> 01:40:28,320

now

2656

01:40:32,470 --> 01:40:29,760

under

2657

01:40:34,550 --> 01:40:32,480

closer look it didn't look like lesions

2658

01:40:37,750 --> 01:40:34,560

it looked like higher active

2659

01:40:40,149 --> 01:40:37,760

um you know activity if it shows white

2660

01:40:42,229 --> 01:40:40,159

hot it should be dead

2661

01:40:44,709 --> 01:40:42,239

but it was actually white hot because it

2662

01:40:47,270 --> 01:40:44,719

was a super cluster of neurological

2663

01:40:48,470 --> 01:40:47,280

activity caused

2664

01:40:50,390 --> 01:40:48,480

by

2665

01:40:53,990 --> 01:40:50,400

um

2666

01:40:55,430 --> 01:40:54,000

electromagnetic fields related to

2667

01:40:57,510 --> 01:40:55,440

um

2668

01:41:00,149 --> 01:40:57,520

what we call consciousness what we call

2669

01:41:02,709 --> 01:41:00,159

neural activity the blue stuff that

2670

01:41:05,030 --> 01:41:02,719

fires between neurons

2671

01:41:07,109 --> 01:41:05,040

so what does that mean

2672

01:41:08,790 --> 01:41:07,119

what exactly does that mean

2673

01:41:11,350 --> 01:41:08,800

you get close enough to whatever this

2674

01:41:13,430 --> 01:41:11,360

technology is and then you end up having

2675

01:41:16,149 --> 01:41:13,440

to wear a pair of leaves

2676

01:41:18,390 --> 01:41:16,159

uh because you know it pulls too hard on

2677

01:41:19,990 --> 01:41:18,400

your eyes and pulls too much far back on

2678

01:41:23,350 --> 01:41:20,000

your eyes

2679

01:41:25,189 --> 01:41:23,360

the iron in your blood

2680

01:41:27,590 --> 01:41:25,199

is negatively charged so you're going to

2681

01:41:29,189 --> 01:41:27,600

get rashes on your skin and all kinds of

2682

01:41:31,750 --> 01:41:29,199

physical problems

2683

01:41:33,030 --> 01:41:31,760

and so when they started to study that

2684

01:41:36,149 --> 01:41:33,040

they went hey

2685

01:41:38,149 --> 01:41:36,159

why not take a few civilians in and take

2686

01:41:39,990 --> 01:41:38,159

a look at theirs

2687

01:41:47,350 --> 01:41:40,000

so

2688

01:41:49,350 --> 01:41:47,360

throwaway guy

2689

01:41:50,950 --> 01:41:49,360

i took that information to harvard

2690

01:41:52,470 --> 01:41:50,960

university

2691

01:41:54,629 --> 01:41:52,480

and i spent

2692

01:41:57,430 --> 01:41:54,639

the last four years

2693

01:41:59,590 --> 01:41:57,440

educating them on what i know

2694

01:42:01,189 --> 01:41:59,600

and what gary nolan knew and what the

2695

01:42:03,350 --> 01:42:01,199

cia knew

2696

01:42:05,990 --> 01:42:03,360

and uh what happened

2697

01:42:07,990 --> 01:42:06,000

because uh just recently i actually i'm

2698

01:42:10,570 --> 01:42:08,000

supposed to wear these

2699

01:42:12,629 --> 01:42:10,580

yesterday you just put glasses on

2700

01:42:14,550 --> 01:42:12,639

[Laughter]

2701

01:42:17,990 --> 01:42:14,560

all right yeah oh my god gary let's look

2702

01:42:20,390 --> 01:42:18,000

at your brain dude yeah fist bump bro

2703

01:42:23,750 --> 01:42:20,400

yeah yeah i actually just had uh my

2704

01:42:24,709 --> 01:42:23,760

brain scanned for tbi well

2705

01:42:25,669 --> 01:42:24,719

really

2706

01:42:27,350 --> 01:42:25,679

yeah

2707

01:42:29,990 --> 01:42:27,360

so that's one of the that's one of the

2708

01:42:33,189 --> 01:42:30,000

first indications i don't have

2709

01:42:36,229 --> 01:42:33,199

i don't i have the symptoms of tbi but i

2710

01:42:38,790 --> 01:42:36,239

don't have a brain scan of tbi my brain

2711

01:42:40,830 --> 01:42:38,800

is entirely active just about all the

2712

01:42:43,270 --> 01:42:40,840

time the entire time they did the

2713

01:42:45,189 --> 01:42:43,280

scan most of the regions of my brain

2714

01:42:47,510 --> 01:42:45,199

were active

2715

01:42:48,709 --> 01:42:47,520

so maybe do you think this

2716

01:42:51,430 --> 01:42:48,719

normally there's

2717

01:42:52,550 --> 01:42:51,440

brain's dormant depending on what you're

2718

01:42:55,350 --> 01:42:52,560

thinking about you know if you think

2719

01:42:57,510 --> 01:42:55,360

about sex you're one one part dormant

2720

01:42:58,950 --> 01:42:57,520

and the other parts are active

2721

01:43:00,629 --> 01:42:58,960

and you know depending on what you're

2722

01:43:02,550 --> 01:43:00,639

thinking about what you're doing and

2723

01:43:04,950 --> 01:43:02,560

you're or even if you're doing a

2724

01:43:07,350 --> 01:43:04,960

physical skill versus a thinking skill

2725

01:43:08,470 --> 01:43:07,360

your brain stays dormant

2726

01:43:10,709 --> 01:43:08,480

right

2727

01:43:12,310 --> 01:43:10,719

mind doesn't it

2728

01:43:14,149 --> 01:43:12,320

all areas of my brain seem to

2729

01:43:16,629 --> 01:43:14,159

continuously fire

2730

01:43:19,910 --> 01:43:16,639

though that's that's signs of the

2731

01:43:21,590 --> 01:43:19,920

cardiopytamine basal ganglia activity

2732

01:43:23,350 --> 01:43:21,600

and it seems to be

2733

01:43:25,669 --> 01:43:23,360

one of those wait a minute what are we

2734

01:43:27,669 --> 01:43:25,679

doing i was just looking up tbi for

2735

01:43:28,629 --> 01:43:27,679

those that don't know uh tremendous oh

2736

01:43:34,790 --> 01:43:28,639

okay

2737

01:43:37,350 --> 01:43:34,800

it borderlines the uh realms of savant

2738

01:43:39,669 --> 01:43:37,360

syndrome i was

2739

01:43:41,270 --> 01:43:39,679

ten the first time i checked as far as

2740

01:43:43,750 --> 01:43:41,280

my iq which is

2741

01:43:47,030 --> 01:43:43,760

but look guys i'm from arkansas i like

2742

01:43:49,669 --> 01:43:47,040

to fish i like to hang out my only claim

2743

01:43:51,270 --> 01:43:49,679

to fame is like i passed the mensa exam

2744

01:43:54,149 --> 01:43:51,280

and if i paid the money i could have put

2745

01:43:56,229 --> 01:43:54,159

my name on their list but yeah yeah dude

2746

01:44:00,070 --> 01:43:56,239

i was kind of cheap so

2747

01:44:00,950 --> 01:44:00,080

i was working at a pizza restaurant and

2748

01:44:02,950 --> 01:44:00,960

um

2749

01:44:05,830 --> 01:44:02,960

a couple of years later i was educating

2750

01:44:07,350 --> 01:44:05,840

colleges so i mean it's a lot easier to

2751

01:44:09,830 --> 01:44:07,360

read with these on

2752

01:44:13,350 --> 01:44:11,750

i have two sets i have like for some

2753

01:44:15,189 --> 01:44:13,360

reason i have like

2754

01:44:17,189 --> 01:44:15,199

you know issues reading

2755

01:44:18,950 --> 01:44:17,199

and then i also have it like there's

2756

01:44:21,830 --> 01:44:18,960

this little range where i can see just

2757

01:44:24,149 --> 01:44:21,840

fine and then like past 30 yards i have

2758

01:44:25,750 --> 01:44:24,159

to wear a different set of glasses

2759

01:44:27,750 --> 01:44:25,760

yeah so like when i shoot i actually

2760

01:44:29,669 --> 01:44:27,760

have to like when i shoot past 30 yards

2761

01:44:31,270 --> 01:44:29,679

i have to actually wear my other glasses

2762

01:44:32,390 --> 01:44:31,280

and yeah i went to the range the other

2763

01:44:34,229 --> 01:44:32,400

day and

2764

01:44:36,950 --> 01:44:34,239

realized the hard way that i definitely

2765

01:44:39,510 --> 01:44:36,960

have to have them after 30 yards these

2766

01:44:42,629 --> 01:44:39,520

these are actually reading glasses

2767

01:44:43,430 --> 01:44:42,639

um and i can see far away up close uh

2768

01:44:45,350 --> 01:44:43,440

there's

2769

01:44:47,830 --> 01:44:45,360

no problems whatsoever you know i don't

2770

01:44:50,629 --> 01:44:47,840

have to squint i don't have any problems

2771

01:44:53,510 --> 01:44:50,639

um but that you know it comes from an

2772

01:44:56,070 --> 01:44:53,520

intense amount of electromagnetic field

2773

01:44:58,790 --> 01:44:56,080

explain the rashes that explained

2774

01:45:01,830 --> 01:44:58,800

um dehydration the whole nine yards but

2775

01:45:03,109 --> 01:45:01,840

yeah yeah i mean that's one thing you

2776

01:45:04,790 --> 01:45:03,119

majorly

2777

01:45:07,990 --> 01:45:04,800

uh that you come across is that your

2778

01:45:11,270 --> 01:45:09,830

so uh guys

2779

01:45:13,189 --> 01:45:11,280

you're like blowing my mind right up

2780

01:45:14,870 --> 01:45:13,199

like what i know i know

2781

01:45:16,070 --> 01:45:14,880

like

2782

01:45:19,590 --> 01:45:16,080

art joe are you thinking the same thing

2783

01:45:21,270 --> 01:45:19,600

i'm thinking like with the weeks with

2784

01:45:23,590 --> 01:45:21,280

i'm still waiting for my cameo in your

2785

01:45:26,070 --> 01:45:23,600

guys's movie by the way

2786

01:45:28,790 --> 01:45:26,080

hey we're ready dude

2787

01:45:30,709 --> 01:45:28,800

[h__h] was in there nico was in florida

2788

01:45:32,550 --> 01:45:30,719

and was like i'm not gonna drive five

2789

01:45:34,790 --> 01:45:32,560

hours sorry i think you should i think

2790

01:45:36,310 --> 01:45:34,800

he should well here's the thing is i'm

2791

01:45:39,350 --> 01:45:36,320

very personable he could have come out

2792

01:45:41,189 --> 01:45:39,360

and had dinner with me i mean

2793

01:45:42,950 --> 01:45:41,199

i understand i honestly wouldn't have

2794

01:45:45,189 --> 01:45:42,960

driven five hours either i'd be like

2795

01:45:47,750 --> 01:45:45,199

[h__h] that guy we don't need it that bad

2796

01:45:49,910 --> 01:45:47,760

yeah uh it's it's gonna be raining here

2797

01:45:51,510 --> 01:45:49,920

on monday so i'm not probably gonna go

2798

01:45:53,290 --> 01:45:51,520

to work you talk a little sweeter to me

2799

01:45:55,910 --> 01:45:53,300

man and i might be out there you know

2800

01:45:57,590 --> 01:45:55,920

[Laughter]

2801

01:45:59,189 --> 01:45:57,600

oh come on man i'll pick you up actually

2802

01:46:00,149 --> 01:45:59,199

you know like gas is way too expensive

2803

01:46:02,070 --> 01:46:00,159

right now

2804

01:46:04,790 --> 01:46:02,080

that's why you just got to fly yeah well

2805

01:46:08,149 --> 01:46:04,800

that's why we built our ufo uh out of a

2806

01:46:10,629 --> 01:46:08,159

1964 impala so yeah dude but only thing

2807

01:46:12,550 --> 01:46:10,639

is that it actually we the fuel is

2808

01:46:15,750 --> 01:46:12,560

lumber so that's actually

2809

01:46:20,629 --> 01:46:18,229

oh dude yeah you know what i remember

2810

01:46:22,790 --> 01:46:20,639

reading about that ufo crash in texas

2811

01:46:28,790 --> 01:46:22,800

that was you guys yeah

2812

01:46:33,430 --> 01:46:31,669

we backed into the walmart side

2813

01:46:35,030 --> 01:46:33,440

with allstate they've seen everything

2814

01:46:36,470 --> 01:46:35,040

yeah dude seriously

2815

01:46:37,430 --> 01:46:36,480

dave uh

2816

01:46:39,030 --> 01:46:37,440

eric

2817

01:46:42,470 --> 01:46:39,040

there's somebody in the chat uh

2818

01:46:45,030 --> 01:46:42,480

tupacabra uh and uh

2819

01:46:48,629 --> 01:46:45,040

i think he would like to know uh

2820

01:46:50,310 --> 01:46:48,639

what is a quintessential experienter you

2821

01:46:55,430 --> 01:46:50,320

use that term a lot

2822

01:46:58,709 --> 01:46:55,440

yeah yeah i do i do i do i there is

2823

01:46:59,750 --> 01:46:58,719

very particular people that are are

2824

01:47:02,149 --> 01:46:59,760

um

2825

01:47:03,109 --> 01:47:02,159

extremely affected by

2826

01:47:06,229 --> 01:47:03,119

a

2827

01:47:09,669 --> 01:47:06,239

close encounter you see something it

2828

01:47:12,149 --> 01:47:09,679

changes your life um and it changes your

2829

01:47:14,870 --> 01:47:12,159

life in a way that you

2830

01:47:16,870 --> 01:47:14,880

really separate yourself from this uh

2831

01:47:19,270 --> 01:47:16,880

societal facade

2832

01:47:21,350 --> 01:47:19,280

and you separate yourself from the idea

2833

01:47:23,990 --> 01:47:21,360

of wearing a fanny pack and your socks

2834

01:47:26,070 --> 01:47:24,000

up too high shopping at a

2835

01:47:27,669 --> 01:47:26,080

shopping mall with a 26 percent credit

2836

01:47:30,790 --> 01:47:27,679

card in your pocket

2837

01:47:32,149 --> 01:47:30,800

you i i upgraded to the the one strapped

2838

01:47:34,870 --> 01:47:32,159

backpack

2839

01:47:35,590 --> 01:47:34,880

instead of the fanny pack nice oh

2840

01:47:37,590 --> 01:47:35,600

man

2841

01:47:38,390 --> 01:47:37,600

don't don't worry funny i won't talk to

2842

01:47:39,910 --> 01:47:38,400

you

2843

01:47:41,830 --> 01:47:39,920

anyway

2844

01:47:43,510 --> 01:47:41,840

unless you have a gun in that fanny pack

2845

01:47:44,310 --> 01:47:43,520

then then i'll let you rationalize it

2846

01:47:46,390 --> 01:47:44,320

then

2847

01:47:48,550 --> 01:47:46,400

i you know what gary gary i'm kind of

2848

01:47:50,950 --> 01:47:48,560

with you on that one i like that

2849

01:47:52,470 --> 01:47:50,960

but so don't mess with the middle-aged

2850

01:47:55,109 --> 01:47:52,480

white dude with a fanny pack because

2851

01:47:57,189 --> 01:47:55,119

most likely he's packing

2852

01:47:59,669 --> 01:47:57,199

but the quintessential experience here

2853

01:48:01,750 --> 01:47:59,679

goes a lot deeper you know they become a

2854

01:48:03,270 --> 01:48:01,760

chameleon they become

2855

01:48:05,510 --> 01:48:03,280

someone that can

2856

01:48:06,870 --> 01:48:05,520

literally fit into any situation at any

2857

01:48:08,470 --> 01:48:06,880

given time

2858

01:48:10,629 --> 01:48:08,480

um they're well

2859

01:48:17,350 --> 01:48:10,639

extremely empathic

2860

01:48:20,229 --> 01:48:17,360

um definitely gary yeah um there's so

2861

01:48:23,109 --> 01:48:20,239

many critiques it's ridiculous but

2862

01:48:25,990 --> 01:48:23,119

that's what you can literally map out if

2863

01:48:28,470 --> 01:48:26,000

someone was actually to do this work

2864

01:48:30,709 --> 01:48:28,480

you have the experienter that has this

2865

01:48:32,390 --> 01:48:30,719

experience and it completely changes

2866

01:48:34,870 --> 01:48:32,400

them and they have to rethink everything

2867

01:48:37,109 --> 01:48:34,880

in their life yes i understand that but

2868

01:48:39,270 --> 01:48:37,119

the quintessential experienter is

2869

01:48:42,310 --> 01:48:39,280

literally physically

2870

01:48:43,990 --> 01:48:42,320

um neurologically changed with these

2871

01:48:44,950 --> 01:48:44,000

neuropathways

2872

01:48:47,189 --> 01:48:44,960

and

2873

01:48:49,669 --> 01:48:47,199

that's something that i cohere to quite

2874

01:48:50,629 --> 01:48:49,679

a bit um it's something that

2875

01:48:52,390 --> 01:48:50,639

um

2876

01:48:53,750 --> 01:48:52,400

it's my life's mission it's what i do

2877

01:48:55,830 --> 01:48:53,760

all the time

2878

01:48:58,470 --> 01:48:55,840

um and

2879

01:49:00,629 --> 01:48:58,480

man it would take ten shows

2880

01:49:03,270 --> 01:49:00,639

to talk about that and i appreciate the

2881

01:49:05,189 --> 01:49:03,280

question i honor that

2882

01:49:08,550 --> 01:49:05,199

it needs to be talked about

2883

01:49:10,709 --> 01:49:08,560

uh quite a bit um the psychology i am

2884

01:49:11,830 --> 01:49:10,719

working with about 32 psychologists

2885

01:49:13,990 --> 01:49:11,840

right now

2886

01:49:16,790 --> 01:49:14,000

some of which are mental health

2887

01:49:19,430 --> 01:49:16,800

professionals that have had experiences

2888

01:49:21,270 --> 01:49:19,440

some of which have heard this thing over

2889

01:49:23,589 --> 01:49:21,280

and over again and they reach out to me

2890

01:49:25,430 --> 01:49:23,599

and they say eric

2891

01:49:27,270 --> 01:49:25,440

how are all these people talking about

2892

01:49:28,390 --> 01:49:27,280

the same thing is this a new mental

2893

01:49:30,709 --> 01:49:28,400

illness

2894

01:49:31,910 --> 01:49:30,719

you know because it is so tight-knit it

2895

01:49:35,030 --> 01:49:31,920

is so

2896

01:49:37,350 --> 01:49:35,040

uh the different face but the same thing

2897

01:49:39,270 --> 01:49:37,360

so it blows their mind you know they

2898

01:49:41,910 --> 01:49:39,280

they can't reference what they learned

2899

01:49:43,589 --> 01:49:41,920

in college so i work on back in both of

2900

01:49:45,189 --> 01:49:43,599

those but essentially

2901

01:49:47,589 --> 01:49:45,199

well over 60

2902

01:49:50,310 --> 01:49:47,599

um mental health professionals that you

2903

01:49:52,070 --> 01:49:50,320

know i'm working with on a lighter level

2904

01:49:54,950 --> 01:49:52,080

uh they're not ready yet they're not

2905

01:49:57,270 --> 01:49:54,960

ready to uh really engage but uh but

2906

01:49:59,990 --> 01:49:57,280

yeah yeah it is uh definitely a thing i

2907

01:50:02,149 --> 01:50:00,000

think we lost uh john mack from uh

2908

01:50:03,830 --> 01:50:02,159

harvard university he

2909

01:50:05,589 --> 01:50:03,840

uh was uh

2910

01:50:07,430 --> 01:50:05,599

killed by hit and run

2911

01:50:10,310 --> 01:50:07,440

nobody knows what killed him or who

2912

01:50:12,229 --> 01:50:10,320

killed him but he died he was definitely

2913

01:50:13,910 --> 01:50:12,239

on that particular road to figuring

2914

01:50:15,589 --> 01:50:13,920

these things out

2915

01:50:17,430 --> 01:50:15,599

and guys

2916

01:50:19,109 --> 01:50:17,440

when it comes to john mack

2917

01:50:21,510 --> 01:50:19,119

most people don't know

2918

01:50:24,629 --> 01:50:21,520

this guy dug a lot freaking deeper than

2919

01:50:25,910 --> 01:50:24,639

he ever told anybody just saying

2920

01:50:27,510 --> 01:50:25,920

just saying

2921

01:50:31,030 --> 01:50:27,520

interesting

2922

01:50:32,310 --> 01:50:31,040

just saying man damn i love that it's

2923

01:50:34,149 --> 01:50:32,320

yeah

2924

01:50:36,070 --> 01:50:34,159

big time

2925

01:50:37,990 --> 01:50:36,080

ben you got a question i mean i was

2926
01:50:41,910 --> 01:50:38,000
gonna say it's interesting that you know

2927
01:50:43,030 --> 01:50:41,920
this as as this journey uh you know joe

2928
01:50:44,629 --> 01:50:43,040
and i

2929
01:50:46,790 --> 01:50:44,639
when we first got into the start of the

2930
01:50:48,470 --> 01:50:46,800
podcast like where we started where we

2931
01:50:50,629 --> 01:50:48,480
are now it's

2932
01:50:52,950 --> 01:50:50,639
after talking to you guys dude like for

2933
01:50:54,390 --> 01:50:52,960
for two straight years i mean maybe even

2934
01:50:56,070 --> 01:50:54,400
longer than that

2935
01:50:58,470 --> 01:50:56,080
it's all there's there's so many

2936
01:51:00,470 --> 01:50:58,480
synchronicities that connect

2937
01:51:02,070 --> 01:51:00,480
uh with experiencers not only with

2938
01:51:03,350 --> 01:51:02,080

yourselves but other people that we've

2939

01:51:04,390 --> 01:51:03,360

talked to the hundreds of people that

2940

01:51:06,310 --> 01:51:04,400

we've talked to

2941

01:51:09,270 --> 01:51:06,320

that it has something to do with the

2942

01:51:11,109 --> 01:51:09,280

brain and i'm not saying that it's

2943

01:51:13,750 --> 01:51:11,119

you know it's it's not

2944

01:51:15,910 --> 01:51:13,760

all in our what i'm saying is it's not

2945

01:51:18,950 --> 01:51:15,920

in our head there's something physical

2946

01:51:21,350 --> 01:51:18,960

happening right yeah yeah i mean that's

2947

01:51:24,310 --> 01:51:21,360

what is but what isn't in our head in

2948

01:51:26,390 --> 01:51:24,320

any experience right like can i say

2949

01:51:27,750 --> 01:51:26,400

with without feeling like i'm offending

2950

01:51:29,910 --> 01:51:27,760

anybody like

2951
01:51:32,310 --> 01:51:29,920
look yeah it is hap every experience

2952
01:51:35,589 --> 01:51:32,320
happens in your head okay can we

2953
01:51:37,430 --> 01:51:35,599
have that be okay to talk about like

2954
01:51:39,510 --> 01:51:37,440
just because something happens doesn't

2955
01:51:40,870 --> 01:51:39,520
mean that it is only in your head the

2956
01:51:42,950 --> 01:51:40,880
fact that it's happening in other heads

2957
01:51:44,950 --> 01:51:42,960
like it's just it's well technically

2958
01:51:47,830 --> 01:51:44,960
unless unless somebody else collaborates

2959
01:51:49,589 --> 01:51:47,840
the experience it is only in your head

2960
01:51:51,109 --> 01:51:49,599
that's like that's like the tree falling

2961
01:51:52,950 --> 01:51:51,119
in the forest right like does it make a

2962
01:51:55,830 --> 01:51:52,960
sound it's that's like the there's so

2963
01:51:57,430 --> 01:51:55,840

much phyllis uh philosophy

2964

01:52:00,390 --> 01:51:57,440

because there's nobody there she made

2965

01:52:03,189 --> 01:52:00,400

sinead o'connor man shinato connor

2966

01:52:06,709 --> 01:52:03,199

shinato listen to her song it's in your

2967

01:52:09,030 --> 01:52:06,719

head uh she'll explain that quite a bit

2968

01:52:11,669 --> 01:52:09,040

and uh she died lonely

2969

01:52:15,270 --> 01:52:11,679

and uh all messed up but uh the

2970

01:52:17,430 --> 01:52:15,280

caudapitamine basal ganglia is something

2971

01:52:19,669 --> 01:52:17,440

that they uh stanford university was

2972

01:52:22,149 --> 01:52:19,679

calling the antenna until

2973

01:52:24,790 --> 01:52:22,159

oh god i'd love to say this out loud can

2974

01:52:27,189 --> 01:52:24,800

i say it out loud do you mind

2975

01:52:28,550 --> 01:52:27,199

all right anything out loud

2976

01:52:31,030 --> 01:52:28,560

kit green

2977

01:52:33,189 --> 01:52:31,040

christopher greene of the c.i.a the

2978

01:52:36,310 --> 01:52:33,199

thorn in my side when it comes to

2979

01:52:39,030 --> 01:52:36,320

academia and this subject

2980

01:52:41,350 --> 01:52:39,040

has shut everything down

2981

01:52:43,030 --> 01:52:41,360

every time i've stepped a toe outside of

2982

01:52:44,390 --> 01:52:43,040

my own line

2983

01:52:46,790 --> 01:52:44,400

christopher green

2984

01:52:48,470 --> 01:52:46,800

cia aviary

2985

01:52:50,070 --> 01:52:48,480

used to be a couple of those right you

2986

01:52:52,149 --> 01:52:50,080

got to have those people though those

2987

01:52:53,910 --> 01:52:52,159

are the guys that keep you honest yeah

2988

01:52:54,709 --> 01:52:53,920

as much as you don't like them like i

2989

01:52:56,229 --> 01:52:54,719

mean

2990

01:52:58,950 --> 01:52:56,239

there's a lot of them that irritate the

2991

01:53:00,390 --> 01:52:58,960

crap out of me but i got about

2992

01:53:02,629 --> 01:53:00,400

i gotta be honest

2993

01:53:04,790 --> 01:53:02,639

i got about 60 people that piss me off

2994

01:53:05,589 --> 01:53:04,800

but they they also keep me active but

2995

01:53:09,510 --> 01:53:05,599

chris

2996

01:53:12,870 --> 01:53:09,520

um has really

2997

01:53:15,669 --> 01:53:12,880

foiled a lot of my plans and and you're

2998

01:53:18,390 --> 01:53:15,679

right gary because i foiled a lot of his

2999

01:53:21,270 --> 01:53:18,400

because i learned the game over time

3000

01:53:23,589 --> 01:53:21,280

but yeah shinato conor it's in your head

3001
01:53:25,589 --> 01:53:23,599
but one thing that will

3002
01:53:27,589 --> 01:53:25,599
i don't often talk about

3003
01:53:31,109 --> 01:53:27,599
um after about three months of this

3004
01:53:33,589 --> 01:53:31,119
activity at my home people moving out

3005
01:53:35,910 --> 01:53:33,599
uh cops getting out getting back in

3006
01:53:39,109 --> 01:53:35,920
their car and leaving

3007
01:53:40,550 --> 01:53:39,119
this stuff was on the ground guys um

3008
01:53:42,229 --> 01:53:40,560
i leaned up

3009
01:53:44,149 --> 01:53:42,239
against my apartment

3010
01:53:46,070 --> 01:53:44,159
and i looked at this thing and i wasn't

3011
01:53:48,310 --> 01:53:46,080
scared outside

3012
01:53:50,790 --> 01:53:48,320
actually i'm more scared of outside

3013
01:53:52,709 --> 01:53:50,800

after dark now than i was back then

3014

01:53:54,229 --> 01:53:52,719

and i leaned up against my apartment i

3015

01:53:56,470 --> 01:53:54,239

looked at this object it was about

3016

01:53:57,750 --> 01:53:56,480

approximately maybe 60 feet off the

3017

01:53:58,790 --> 01:53:57,760

ground

3018

01:54:01,750 --> 01:53:58,800

and

3019

01:54:03,589 --> 01:54:01,760

i i voiced it out loud like i know

3020

01:54:06,550 --> 01:54:03,599

that's kind of stupid but i did i voiced

3021

01:54:09,030 --> 01:54:06,560

it out loud i said what are you

3022

01:54:10,550 --> 01:54:09,040

and i literally the only time this is

3023

01:54:11,430 --> 01:54:10,560

the only time it's ever happened in my

3024

01:54:13,270 --> 01:54:11,440

life

3025

01:54:14,950 --> 01:54:13,280

i literally heard

3026

01:54:18,310 --> 01:54:14,960

something in my head

3027

01:54:20,629 --> 01:54:18,320

and it said this to look is not to see

3028

01:54:23,510 --> 01:54:20,639

it is merely to observe with what little

3029

01:54:25,830 --> 01:54:23,520

we have to offer and that was it

3030

01:54:26,950 --> 01:54:25,840

that was it everything else has been an

3031

01:54:29,189 --> 01:54:26,960

emotional

3032

01:54:30,390 --> 01:54:29,199

transition transitional

3033

01:54:32,709 --> 01:54:30,400

inference

3034

01:54:35,109 --> 01:54:32,719

meaning that your your

3035

01:54:38,790 --> 01:54:35,119

particular side of your brain

3036

01:54:41,830 --> 01:54:38,800

can uh understand certain things

3037

01:54:43,750 --> 01:54:41,840

now your left brain you know uh can do

3038

01:54:45,669 --> 01:54:43,760

numbers and letters and all these things

3039

01:54:47,589 --> 01:54:45,679

your right brain can't do that

3040

01:54:48,550 --> 01:54:47,599

so when you're looking at a traditional

3041

01:54:51,350 --> 01:54:48,560

psychic

3042

01:54:54,390 --> 01:54:51,360

they cannot really read you the lottery

3043

01:54:56,950 --> 01:54:54,400

numbers they can read you names they say

3044

01:54:58,709 --> 01:54:56,960

i feel like someone like travis is

3045

01:55:00,709 --> 01:54:58,719

coming through or bob is coming through

3046

01:55:03,350 --> 01:55:00,719

because they have to feel that the

3047

01:55:06,390 --> 01:55:03,360

transference through the hemispheres is

3048

01:55:07,430 --> 01:55:06,400

almost impossible so they have to

3049

01:55:09,430 --> 01:55:07,440

kind of

3050

01:55:11,910 --> 01:55:09,440

try to understand it that way but this

3051
01:55:14,310 --> 01:55:11,920
this particular time

3052
01:55:15,669 --> 01:55:14,320
beyond my knowledge of science and how

3053
01:55:17,430 --> 01:55:15,679
that works

3054
01:55:18,390 --> 01:55:17,440
it was a clear

3055
01:55:21,510 --> 01:55:18,400
message

3056
01:55:24,229 --> 01:55:21,520
like uh and uh you know i just look like

3057
01:55:25,109 --> 01:55:24,239
one of those nut cases that go i heard a

3058
01:55:27,430 --> 01:55:25,119
voice

3059
01:55:29,189 --> 01:55:27,440
you know schizophrenia i've been tested

3060
01:55:31,430 --> 01:55:29,199
for all that stuff but

3061
01:55:33,830 --> 01:55:31,440
um when i started working on your when

3062
01:55:36,070 --> 01:55:33,840
we started working on your project eric

3063
01:55:38,709 --> 01:55:36,080

i had that you know that happened to me

3064

01:55:41,669 --> 01:55:38,719

i i i believe we talked about that when

3065

01:55:42,709 --> 01:55:41,679

we were filming in arkansas

3066

01:55:44,470 --> 01:55:42,719

wait what

3067

01:55:46,550 --> 01:55:44,480

yeah so i don't know if you remember

3068

01:55:49,350 --> 01:55:46,560

that the first night in arkansas

3069

01:55:52,310 --> 01:55:49,360

uh we we when we first started filming

3070

01:55:54,629 --> 01:55:52,320

for the documentary like first

3071

01:55:57,030 --> 01:55:54,639

you guys had a ufo floating over you

3072

01:55:59,270 --> 01:55:57,040

guys before you came out there that was

3073

01:56:02,229 --> 01:55:59,280

all three of us had individual

3074

01:56:04,229 --> 01:56:02,239

experiences yeah right before we came to

3075

01:56:05,109 --> 01:56:04,239

see you that's what i call the hidden

3076

01:56:08,149 --> 01:56:05,119

hand

3077

01:56:08,950 --> 01:56:08,159

that's what that is joe and nico both

3078

01:56:10,070 --> 01:56:08,960

had

3079

01:56:10,950 --> 01:56:10,080

physical

3080

01:56:11,830 --> 01:56:10,960

uh

3081

01:56:14,629 --> 01:56:11,840

light

3082

01:56:16,550 --> 01:56:14,639

sightings sightings i had a

3083

01:56:19,669 --> 01:56:16,560

i would call it a voice directly over

3084

01:56:20,470 --> 01:56:19,679

our houses do [h__\h] right over the

3085

01:56:21,910 --> 01:56:20,480

head

3086

01:56:24,390 --> 01:56:21,920

yeah and then just

3087

01:56:25,510 --> 01:56:24,400

i'm gone as soon as it gets to the house

3088

01:56:31,350 --> 01:56:25,520

yeah

3089

01:56:34,070 --> 01:56:31,360

week and everybody at the uh uh lake

3090

01:56:35,669 --> 01:56:34,080

shore resort right next to the lake

3091

01:56:37,669 --> 01:56:35,679

uh they were all coming to me they're

3092

01:56:39,669 --> 01:56:37,679

like we know who you know because

3093

01:56:42,950 --> 01:56:39,679

now i'm stuck you know it's been almost

3094

01:56:45,589 --> 01:56:42,960

10 years and and it's the bible belt

3095

01:56:47,990 --> 01:56:45,599

so people are actually now watching you

3096

01:56:50,390 --> 01:56:48,000

know tv shows and they're watching gary

3097

01:56:53,589 --> 01:56:50,400

voorhees they're watching all this stuff

3098

01:56:58,310 --> 01:56:55,189

everybody

3099

01:57:00,550 --> 01:56:58,320

but i'm watching you but now i'm in this

3100

01:57:03,750 --> 01:57:00,560

i'm in this small red thank you

3101
01:57:05,589 --> 01:57:03,760
where is the bible belt so i was exiled

3102
01:57:08,390 --> 01:57:05,599
from the the catholic church i was

3103
01:57:11,750 --> 01:57:08,400
exiled from all these things because the

3104
01:57:16,390 --> 01:57:13,910
accepted the possibility of uh

3105
01:57:18,149 --> 01:57:16,400
extraterrestrial life well

3106
01:57:21,430 --> 01:57:18,159
catholic church did the people that

3107
01:57:23,350 --> 01:57:21,440
followed don't always though yeah yeah

3108
01:57:24,950 --> 01:57:23,360
but those same people still want to burn

3109
01:57:28,310 --> 01:57:24,960
gays

3110
01:57:32,149 --> 01:57:30,390
there's a lot there i'm a saved

3111
01:57:35,830 --> 01:57:32,159
christian i'm

3112
01:57:39,510 --> 01:57:35,840
absolutely a safe christian and i i

3113
01:57:41,589 --> 01:57:39,520

anybody that tells me that

3114

01:57:42,870 --> 01:57:41,599

a sin is not a sin

3115

01:57:44,229 --> 01:57:42,880

that there's some sins that people

3116

01:57:46,870 --> 01:57:44,239

should die for

3117

01:57:47,830 --> 01:57:46,880

or be treated any differently for

3118

01:57:49,350 --> 01:57:47,840

then

3119

01:57:52,229 --> 01:57:49,360

honestly there's going to be a special

3120

01:57:53,189 --> 01:57:52,239

place in hell for those people

3121

01:57:59,189 --> 01:57:53,199

yeah

3122

01:58:00,229 --> 01:57:59,199

know my point at all but you know

3123

01:58:03,669 --> 01:58:00,239

yeah

3124

01:58:04,629 --> 01:58:03,679

get when i'm drunk

3125

01:58:06,229 --> 01:58:04,639

yeah

3126
01:58:08,149 --> 01:58:06,239
you know people around here people

3127
01:58:10,229 --> 01:58:08,159
around well for me i just want to you

3128
01:58:11,109 --> 01:58:10,239
know be like i'm so happy about it

3129
01:58:13,669 --> 01:58:11,119
really

3130
01:58:16,310 --> 01:58:13,679
that you know i live in a small

3131
01:58:19,030 --> 01:58:16,320
redneck town and look that's not

3132
01:58:21,109 --> 01:58:19,040
derogatory i live in central florida you

3133
01:58:22,870 --> 01:58:21,119
can't get more redneck than that

3134
01:58:24,629 --> 01:58:22,880
you come to arkansas man i'll buy you a

3135
01:58:26,229 --> 01:58:24,639
beer

3136
01:58:27,669 --> 01:58:26,239
come to florida

3137
01:58:30,709 --> 01:58:27,679
i won't buy you a beer but i'll invite

3138
01:58:37,430 --> 01:58:33,030

look this whole show i'm just like gary

3139

01:58:41,589 --> 01:58:39,350

well as long as you don't get uh get

3140

01:58:49,430 --> 01:58:41,599

aroused by that we're good hey nobody

3141

01:58:52,950 --> 01:58:51,189

you have a very attractive sister very

3142

01:58:55,589 --> 01:58:52,960

handsome sister uh

3143

01:58:57,669 --> 01:58:55,599

but ben though ben's experience before

3144

01:59:01,189 --> 01:58:57,679

we came to see you was

3145

01:59:03,510 --> 01:59:01,199

pretty insane like yeah and i mean that

3146

01:59:05,510 --> 01:59:03,520

with the utmost respect insane you know

3147

01:59:07,109 --> 01:59:05,520

what i'm saying yeah that was

3148

01:59:09,350 --> 01:59:07,119

do you guys ever think about the fact

3149

01:59:11,589 --> 01:59:09,360

that it might not just be you guys and

3150

01:59:13,589 --> 01:59:11,599

it might be a lot more people though you

3151

01:59:16,070 --> 01:59:13,599

know well i i think it's there's a

3152

01:59:17,669 --> 01:59:16,080

tipping point where you you begin to to

3153

01:59:19,350 --> 01:59:17,679

focus your your

3154

01:59:21,990 --> 01:59:19,360

our our uh

3155

01:59:22,870 --> 01:59:22,000

whoever's focusing on some kind of uh of

3156

01:59:25,750 --> 01:59:22,880

path

3157

01:59:28,070 --> 01:59:25,760

and in this instance it was joe and me

3158

01:59:31,350 --> 01:59:28,080

and and nico and we started focusing on

3159

01:59:33,270 --> 01:59:31,360

your story eric i mean honestly gary i

3160

01:59:35,270 --> 01:59:33,280

think i think butterfly flaps his wings

3161

01:59:36,550 --> 01:59:35,280

you had just as much to do with the

3162

01:59:39,189 --> 01:59:36,560

journey

3163

01:59:41,669 --> 01:59:39,199

as anything and as we started to focus

3164

01:59:44,310 --> 01:59:41,679

our journey and our path consciously on

3165

01:59:46,470 --> 01:59:44,320

your story eric something paid attention

3166

01:59:49,030 --> 01:59:46,480

and picked up to that frequency and

3167

01:59:49,990 --> 01:59:49,040

started to check me joe and nico out

3168

01:59:51,669 --> 01:59:50,000

they were like hey if you're going to

3169

01:59:53,669 --> 01:59:51,679

get close to the story the person that

3170

01:59:56,229 --> 01:59:53,679

we've actually trusted me contact

3171

01:59:59,589 --> 01:59:56,239

meaning you eric

3172

02:00:01,350 --> 01:59:59,599

you just you just passed a jock valet

3173

02:00:03,990 --> 02:00:01,360

that's where he couldn't go that's where

3174

02:00:05,430 --> 02:00:04,000

he couldn't go i yeah

3175

02:00:08,470 --> 02:00:05,440

it makes sense because i'll be honest

3176

02:00:09,589 --> 02:00:08,480

with you guys the longer i go on uh

3177

02:00:14,229 --> 02:00:09,599

and

3178

02:00:16,310 --> 02:00:14,239

they realize you know hey i know that

3179

02:00:18,550 --> 02:00:16,320

guy you know and they'd hit me up on

3180

02:00:19,669 --> 02:00:18,560

facebook like you didn't know this but

3181

02:00:21,589 --> 02:00:19,679

remember that one time we had an

3182

02:00:24,149 --> 02:00:21,599

argument we saw a [h__h] ufo when we

3183

02:00:25,669 --> 02:00:24,159

left you know you know people around me

3184

02:00:27,109 --> 02:00:25,679

have been seeing this [h__h] the entire

3185

02:00:28,629 --> 02:00:27,119

time where i'm over here just walking

3186

02:00:30,310 --> 02:00:28,639

around

3187

02:00:31,669 --> 02:00:30,320

no [h__h] clue

3188

02:00:33,430 --> 02:00:31,679

yeah yeah

3189

02:00:35,510 --> 02:00:33,440

just doing it and then the 2004

3190

02:00:36,950 --> 02:00:35,520

encounter you know and then that's very

3191

02:00:39,990 --> 02:00:36,960

elusive yeah

3192

02:00:41,750 --> 02:00:40,000

yeah yeah you can see a hundred ufos

3193

02:00:42,709 --> 02:00:41,760

throughout your lifetime not remember

3194

02:00:46,790 --> 02:00:42,719

one

3195

02:00:47,669 --> 02:00:46,800

to really shake you up and that goes

3196

02:00:50,629 --> 02:00:47,679

from

3197

02:00:53,109 --> 02:00:50,639

um you know an experimenter into

3198

02:00:55,910 --> 02:00:53,119

quintessential because cognitive

3199

02:00:57,830 --> 02:00:55,920

dissonance tells you you're both things

3200

02:00:59,430 --> 02:00:57,840

until you realize

3201

02:01:01,990 --> 02:00:59,440

that you have to leave the other thing

3202

02:01:04,390 --> 02:01:02,000

behind and that other thing behind is

3203

02:01:07,350 --> 02:01:04,400

mom and dad and wonderful life and

3204

02:01:09,270 --> 02:01:07,360

social engineering and social

3205

02:01:12,470 --> 02:01:09,280

construction of what you're supposed to

3206

02:01:14,390 --> 02:01:12,480

be until what you quintessentially are

3207

02:01:17,430 --> 02:01:14,400

and what that is

3208

02:01:19,750 --> 02:01:17,440

i would say a highly empathic highly

3209

02:01:22,390 --> 02:01:19,760

intuitive someone that needs to change

3210

02:01:25,589 --> 02:01:22,400

the world but full

3211

02:01:28,149 --> 02:01:25,599

absolutely full of cortisol in the mind

3212

02:01:30,149 --> 02:01:28,159

and once you can achieve and beat that

3213

02:01:31,510 --> 02:01:30,159

and clear that mind of cortisol which is

3214

02:01:34,070 --> 02:01:31,520

really depression you know it's a

3215

02:01:36,149 --> 02:01:34,080

chemical composition that really floods

3216

02:01:37,910 --> 02:01:36,159

super clusters within the catapultment

3217

02:01:39,669 --> 02:01:37,920

and basal ganglia

3218

02:01:41,669 --> 02:01:39,679

you're going to be more powerful than

3219

02:01:43,990 --> 02:01:41,679

you ever imagined and who wouldn't be

3220

02:01:45,910 --> 02:01:44,000

scared of that who wouldn't be scared of

3221

02:01:47,350 --> 02:01:45,920

that especially if you have a wife

3222

02:01:50,229 --> 02:01:47,360

outside

3223

02:01:53,270 --> 02:01:50,239

yeah who you know wife a child a family

3224

02:01:56,310 --> 02:01:53,280

losing literally everything just to

3225

02:01:59,350 --> 02:01:56,320

boastfully stand on one pinky toe of who

3226

02:02:00,390 --> 02:01:59,360

you are who would appreciate it

3227

02:02:04,390 --> 02:02:00,400

none

3228

02:02:07,189 --> 02:02:04,400

nobody appreciates it so you really have

3229

02:02:10,390 --> 02:02:07,199

to gauge yourself in a way to uh

3230

02:02:16,149 --> 02:02:13,189

where no one's gone before

3231

02:02:20,149 --> 02:02:17,270

i think i think what you're like

3232

02:02:22,149 --> 02:02:20,159

describing is just like being being open

3233

02:02:24,229 --> 02:02:22,159

yeah but i'll tell you you know if if

3234

02:02:26,390 --> 02:02:24,239

you know i was just

3235

02:02:27,750 --> 02:02:26,400

uh contacted by my friend eric he's a

3236

02:02:29,589 --> 02:02:27,760

researcher

3237

02:02:31,750 --> 02:02:29,599

told me how put off wants to meet with

3238

02:02:33,750 --> 02:02:31,760

me he was he told me that a few other of

3239

02:02:34,550 --> 02:02:33,760

these guys and i said look no not right

3240

02:02:38,470 --> 02:02:34,560

now

3241

02:02:40,870 --> 02:02:38,480

than i am none of these people ever want

3242

02:02:43,350 --> 02:02:40,880

to meet me

3243

02:02:46,070 --> 02:02:43,360

literally nobody other than like

3244

02:02:48,229 --> 02:02:46,080

people that are into ufo uh you know

3245

02:02:49,990 --> 02:02:48,239

ufos and the general public those are

3246

02:02:52,470 --> 02:02:50,000

the people that want to meet me

3247

02:02:56,229 --> 02:02:52,480

nobody important wants to meet me no no

3248

02:02:59,669 --> 02:02:56,239

99 99 of the time though gary 99 of the

3249

02:03:01,189 --> 02:02:59,679

time it's it's a plausible deniability

3250

02:03:04,070 --> 02:03:01,199

they don't go there

3251

02:03:06,870 --> 02:03:04,080

when they desperately reach out it means

3252

02:03:08,950 --> 02:03:06,880

they really want answers and um

3253

02:03:11,510 --> 02:03:08,960

i've got my own investigator from you

3254

02:03:13,350 --> 02:03:11,520

know kentucky saying eric don't meet

3255

02:03:14,950 --> 02:03:13,360

with these people and don't help them

3256

02:03:17,669 --> 02:03:14,960

there's other people you need to help

3257

02:03:19,910 --> 02:03:17,679

and it's not you know uh these i do say

3258

02:03:21,589 --> 02:03:19,920

highly skeptical of anybody that's got

3259

02:03:22,709 --> 02:03:21,599

more money than me which is pretty much

3260

02:03:25,830 --> 02:03:22,719

everybody

3261

02:03:28,270 --> 02:03:25,840

yeah yeah yeah that's why he likes ben

3262

02:03:37,109 --> 02:03:28,280

and i dude yeah

3263

02:03:41,430 --> 02:03:39,030

sorry that's my louis prima album it's a

3264

02:03:43,990 --> 02:03:41,440

gigolo album it's signed by the way by

3265

02:03:45,589 --> 02:03:44,000

louis prima himself right okay well what

3266

02:03:47,990 --> 02:03:45,599

the hell it's worth

3267

02:03:50,310 --> 02:03:48,000

30 bucks on ebay i can't tell you how

3268

02:03:52,310 --> 02:03:50,320

many times i've seen people on on social

3269

02:03:53,430 --> 02:03:52,320

media going eric you're just doing this

3270

02:03:56,870 --> 02:03:53,440

for money

3271

02:03:58,709 --> 02:03:56,880

and i'm like there's money i mean come

3272

02:04:00,790 --> 02:03:58,719

on man according to people i'm on the

3273

02:04:02,149 --> 02:04:00,800

government take and uh

3274

02:04:04,870 --> 02:04:02,159

obviously they're just

3275

02:04:07,189 --> 02:04:04,880

they're just taking they're

3276

02:04:09,030 --> 02:04:07,199

not giving me anything and it started

3277

02:04:11,430 --> 02:04:09,040

with those [h__h] and khakis they came

3278

02:04:15,430 --> 02:04:11,440

and took all your [h__h] on the ship right

3279

02:04:19,830 --> 02:04:17,750

gary i guarantee you if you were on the

3280

02:04:22,950 --> 02:04:19,840

payroll and i was

3281

02:04:24,870 --> 02:04:22,960

hanging out with this buzz right now bro

3282

02:04:28,870 --> 02:04:24,880

i would be such a dick right now

3283

02:04:34,950 --> 02:04:31,910

there is no way you don't you you don't

3284

02:04:36,550 --> 02:04:34,960

exude any of it like if you do this way

3285

02:04:41,109 --> 02:04:36,560

there's a certain person in this field

3286

02:04:44,709 --> 02:04:41,119

that has like a a 4 000 square foot home

3287

02:04:46,950 --> 02:04:44,719

and uh i have a 998 square foot home i

3288

02:04:49,270 --> 02:04:46,960

can guarantee that's probably a lot

3289

02:04:53,830 --> 02:04:49,280

smaller than most people in this

3290

02:04:58,870 --> 02:04:56,390

for 10 years i've been training on how

3291

02:05:00,550 --> 02:04:58,880

these guys play chess and dominoes and

3292

02:05:02,870 --> 02:05:00,560

how they do things

3293

02:05:05,510 --> 02:05:02,880

know thy enemy you know art of war my

3294

02:05:13,109 --> 02:05:05,520

favorite book it's a great read

3295

02:05:13,119 --> 02:05:19,510

i learned that from civilization dude

3296

02:05:25,589 --> 02:05:22,709

ancient chinese word that it describes

3297

02:05:27,270 --> 02:05:25,599

that which is of itself

3298

02:05:29,830 --> 02:05:27,280

and uh if you explore that

3299

02:05:33,030 --> 02:05:29,840

philosophically i think you'll find some

3300

02:05:34,550 --> 02:05:33,040

amazing things but if gary was some kind

3301
02:05:37,669 --> 02:05:34,560
of anything

3302
02:05:38,790 --> 02:05:37,679
i mean there's okay look there's so many

3303
02:05:41,430 --> 02:05:38,800
people

3304
02:05:44,069 --> 02:05:41,440
on the payroll off the payroll

3305
02:05:46,790 --> 02:05:44,079
cia blue book just they're talking about

3306
02:05:48,790 --> 02:05:46,800
my v my uh my uh

3307
02:05:50,629 --> 02:05:48,800
my veteran benefits that's about it

3308
02:05:53,830 --> 02:05:50,639
that's all i get

3309
02:05:56,069 --> 02:05:53,840
no no i mean no i i i followed these

3310
02:05:57,750 --> 02:05:56,079
guys very closely i followed them before

3311
02:05:59,669 --> 02:05:57,760
they ever knew my name

3312
02:06:02,069 --> 02:05:59,679
and

3313
02:06:04,470 --> 02:06:02,079

if if you're it you're the best i've

3314

02:06:06,709 --> 02:06:04,480

ever seen because you have no inkling

3315

02:06:10,229 --> 02:06:06,719

whatsoever so if there's anybody

3316

02:06:11,270 --> 02:06:10,239

smiling like one side

3317

02:06:14,629 --> 02:06:11,280

um

3318

02:06:18,390 --> 02:06:16,550

i can't tell your beard

3319

02:06:21,030 --> 02:06:18,400

but i don't know

3320

02:06:25,109 --> 02:06:21,040

gary before he has never been on my list

3321

02:06:27,430 --> 02:06:25,119

of people that are a part of the um

3322

02:06:28,830 --> 02:06:27,440

i don't know man mk ultra i wouldn't

3323

02:06:31,510 --> 02:06:28,840

even know it

3324

02:06:35,109 --> 02:06:31,520

yeah i'm gonna pour beer i'm gonna pour

3325

02:06:37,109 --> 02:06:35,119

beer on gary now he's going away

3326

02:06:40,310 --> 02:06:37,119

gary is definitely not one of the

3327

02:06:42,390 --> 02:06:40,320

government people oh man

3328

02:06:45,189 --> 02:06:42,400

i i don't trust the government as far as

3329

02:06:46,950 --> 02:06:45,199

i can i can analyze them and well i

3330

02:06:48,149 --> 02:06:46,960

don't have that kind of money so you can

3331

02:06:50,069 --> 02:06:48,159

always trust a guy who's into

3332

02:06:52,629 --> 02:06:50,079

permaculture and enjoys growing his own

3333

02:06:53,990 --> 02:06:52,639

food yeah dude i can't wait uh we're

3334

02:06:56,629 --> 02:06:54,000

looking at two years and we're gonna be

3335

02:06:59,189 --> 02:06:56,639

buying a five ten acre piece of property

3336

02:07:01,669 --> 02:06:59,199

oh yeah i i really can't wait for it man

3337

02:07:03,510 --> 02:07:01,679

that's gonna be awesome dude gary i had

3338

02:07:06,390 --> 02:07:03,520

a question for you man

3339

02:07:08,149 --> 02:07:06,400

when we first had you and like pj on the

3340

02:07:09,189 --> 02:07:08,159

first time i don't think we ever asked

3341

02:07:13,270 --> 02:07:09,199

you this

3342

02:07:15,589 --> 02:07:13,280

um but you did uh mention that uh

3343

02:07:17,189 --> 02:07:15,599

uh you know it was like

3344

02:07:17,990 --> 02:07:17,199

yeah we didn't even realize anything was

3345

02:07:31,750 --> 02:07:18,000

like

3346

02:07:33,510 --> 02:07:31,760

late at night you know you turn the tv

3347

02:07:35,430 --> 02:07:33,520

on you pull the lotion out all of a

3348

02:07:36,709 --> 02:07:35,440

sudden the [h__h] tic tac [h__h] shows up

3349

02:07:38,950 --> 02:07:36,719

on the news and you're like [h__h] i'm

3350

02:07:42,310 --> 02:07:38,960

gonna drv this rub one out and then i'm

3351

02:07:46,550 --> 02:07:42,320

gonna watch it and then you realize [h__h]

3352

02:07:49,750 --> 02:07:46,560

that was that was me i was on that ship

3353

02:07:51,510 --> 02:07:49,760

i didn't uh kevin day called me

3354

02:07:53,350 --> 02:07:51,520

and told me that there was an article

3355

02:07:55,350 --> 02:07:53,360

done in new york times about the the

3356

02:07:57,589 --> 02:07:55,360

event you didn't even have to tell me

3357

02:07:58,390 --> 02:07:57,599

what event uh

3358

02:08:00,950 --> 02:07:58,400

so

3359

02:08:02,870 --> 02:08:00,960

i was just like uh the only thing i i

3360

02:08:04,550 --> 02:08:02,880

had to make sure of because i remember

3361

02:08:06,149 --> 02:08:04,560

signing something

3362

02:08:06,830 --> 02:08:06,159

so i had to make sure that i didn't sign

3363

02:08:09,350 --> 02:08:06,840

an

3364

02:08:13,109 --> 02:08:09,360

nda uh so what i actually signed was a

3365

02:08:15,109 --> 02:08:14,069

guys

3366

02:08:18,229 --> 02:08:15,119

what

3367

02:08:20,229 --> 02:08:18,239

i was the one that had to sign the chain

3368

02:08:23,430 --> 02:08:20,239

of custody for them to take the tapes

3369

02:08:25,510 --> 02:08:23,440

and uh yeah i remember because you know

3370

02:08:27,669 --> 02:08:25,520

we have tech reps come on all the time

3371

02:08:29,189 --> 02:08:27,679

pull tapes you know you know we've got a

3372

02:08:30,950 --> 02:08:29,199

lot of you know we were one of those

3373

02:08:32,069 --> 02:08:30,960

ships that have a lot of experimental

3374

02:08:34,470 --> 02:08:32,079

equipment

3375

02:08:36,870 --> 02:08:34,480

a lot of brand new tech so we had tech

3376

02:08:39,030 --> 02:08:36,880

reps that used to come on all the time

3377

02:08:41,510 --> 02:08:39,040

uh the only time they didn't come on was

3378

02:08:43,990 --> 02:08:41,520

uh during during when we were in active

3379

02:08:45,750 --> 02:08:44,000

theater or a theater of warfare uh

3380

02:08:47,910 --> 02:08:45,760

especially during like uh enduring

3381

02:08:49,030 --> 02:08:47,920

freedom and iraqi freedom

3382

02:08:50,229 --> 02:08:49,040

but

3383

02:08:51,990 --> 02:08:50,239

you know when we're important we're

3384

02:08:54,069 --> 02:08:52,000

doing workups and stuff like that your

3385

02:08:56,390 --> 02:08:54,079

tech reps come on on and off all the

3386

02:08:57,189 --> 02:08:56,400

time and you know they talk to you i

3387

02:09:01,830 --> 02:08:57,199

know

3388

02:09:03,669 --> 02:09:01,840

uh all anybody that produces equipment

3389

02:09:05,830 --> 02:09:03,679

that i worked with you know i knew all

3390

02:09:08,149 --> 02:09:05,840

the tech reps i knew the representatives

3391

02:09:09,990 --> 02:09:08,159

and you know these guys come on and you

3392

02:09:11,910 --> 02:09:10,000

know when a normal tech wreck comes up

3393

02:09:13,750 --> 02:09:11,920

they're like oh hey gary you know or or

3394

02:09:15,589 --> 02:09:13,760

if it's a new tech rep hey i'm with

3395

02:09:17,109 --> 02:09:15,599

raytheon it's nice to meet you you know

3396

02:09:19,109 --> 02:09:17,119

they're very personable

3397

02:09:20,950 --> 02:09:19,119

these guys come on and

3398

02:09:22,950 --> 02:09:20,960

they don't look in the eye

3399

02:09:25,350 --> 02:09:22,960

they don't talk to you you know you're

3400

02:09:27,430 --> 02:09:25,360

talking to your chain of command and you

3401

02:09:28,709 --> 02:09:27,440

you so i'm signing this paper

3402

02:09:30,069 --> 02:09:28,719

handing the tapes to them they're

3403

02:09:31,589 --> 02:09:30,079

turning around they handed these guys

3404

02:09:33,189 --> 02:09:31,599

they don't look at me they even look at

3405

02:09:35,669 --> 02:09:33,199

my direction and they just walk out the

3406

02:09:38,310 --> 02:09:35,679

door and they're gone you know so it

3407

02:09:39,510 --> 02:09:38,320

just the whole thing felt so

3408

02:09:45,669 --> 02:09:39,520

odd

3409

02:09:49,109 --> 02:09:47,030

there's some weird [h__h] going on in the

3410

02:09:50,470 --> 02:09:49,119

chat right now there's some weird yeah

3411

02:09:52,550 --> 02:09:50,480

uh

3412

02:09:55,270 --> 02:09:52,560

let's see thank you chad by the way oh

3413

02:09:57,510 --> 02:09:55,280

my god he's we're he's like at work

3414

02:09:59,669 --> 02:09:57,520

i love chad smith so much you guys yeah

3415

02:10:02,149 --> 02:09:59,679

what's up with this dog face boy is he

3416

02:10:03,109 --> 02:10:02,159

just like to [h__h] with people

3417

02:10:05,750 --> 02:10:03,119

uh

3418

02:10:07,430 --> 02:10:05,760

no he's cool no he's cool i was talking

3419

02:10:09,189 --> 02:10:07,440

about this this other thing i i won't i

3420

02:10:11,189 --> 02:10:09,199

won't say it out loud but there's

3421

02:10:12,870 --> 02:10:11,199

there's some uh some trolls happening in

3422

02:10:15,350 --> 02:10:12,880

the chat you know what happens every now

3423

02:10:17,910 --> 02:10:15,360

and then oh you gotta remember i'm uh

3424

02:10:20,870 --> 02:10:17,920

i got some i got some fans right now and

3425

02:10:22,390 --> 02:10:20,880

they're they're actively trying to uh

3426

02:10:25,350 --> 02:10:22,400

well what it comes down to i really

3427

02:10:27,189 --> 02:10:25,360

don't care um but

3428

02:10:29,109 --> 02:10:27,199

yeah we'll just we'll just say you can't

3429

02:10:31,350 --> 02:10:29,119

be successful without making some people

3430

02:10:33,510 --> 02:10:31,360

that don't uh don't like you that's

3431

02:10:35,510 --> 02:10:33,520

right that's right man completely right

3432

02:10:36,790 --> 02:10:35,520

man i mean it's absolutely right

3433

02:10:38,950 --> 02:10:36,800

remember anything that happens with my

3434

02:10:42,149 --> 02:10:38,960

company is all my fault so if it's

3435

02:10:43,830 --> 02:10:42,159

scared dad or a scared mom you know or a

3436

02:10:45,750 --> 02:10:43,840

scared

3437

02:10:47,430 --> 02:10:45,760

anybody in the navy or anybody that

3438

02:10:49,430 --> 02:10:47,440

wants to come out is scared and you get

3439

02:10:51,270 --> 02:10:49,440

attacked by all these people and you

3440

02:10:53,030 --> 02:10:51,280

know who these people are they don't

3441

02:10:54,870 --> 02:10:53,040

have to deal with your life they don't

3442

02:10:57,030 --> 02:10:54,880

have to live that they get to sit around

3443

02:10:59,350 --> 02:10:57,040

and play with their balls at home and be

3444

02:11:01,109 --> 02:10:59,360

flying and be fine

3445

02:11:03,270 --> 02:11:01,119

i don't care about any of my haters i

3446

02:11:05,189 --> 02:11:03,280

don't care about anybody that hates me

3447

02:11:09,109 --> 02:11:05,199

i don't lose any sleep over anything

3448

02:11:11,910 --> 02:11:09,119

they say or do so yeah no no i've

3449

02:11:13,830 --> 02:11:11,920

i've had uh my fair share i mean i i've

3450

02:11:17,030 --> 02:11:13,840

even contacted ben and i'm like man i'm

3451

02:11:18,629 --> 02:11:17,040

being attacked like crazy normally i i

3452

02:11:20,709 --> 02:11:18,639

get attacked a lot but you know with

3453

02:11:22,709 --> 02:11:20,719

this documentary coming out and all that

3454

02:11:24,950 --> 02:11:22,719

stuff you know it's quite a bit and he's

3455

02:11:26,790 --> 02:11:24,960

like oh dude i didn't understand i'm

3456

02:11:28,149 --> 02:11:26,800

like yeah ben i'm kind of like nudging

3457

02:11:31,189 --> 02:11:28,159

them like

3458

02:11:32,950 --> 02:11:31,199

my life's going well right now

3459

02:11:36,629 --> 02:11:32,960

i love your uh

3460

02:11:40,390 --> 02:11:38,629

that's always hot

3461

02:11:42,149 --> 02:11:40,400

but like would you would you reach out

3462

02:11:42,950 --> 02:11:42,159

about that we had a great conversation

3463

02:11:45,430 --> 02:11:42,960

with that

3464

02:11:46,629 --> 02:11:45,440

uh that day by the way but i had no idea

3465

02:11:48,149 --> 02:11:46,639

that was happening there's so much

3466

02:11:50,149 --> 02:11:48,159

there's so much hate

3467

02:11:54,470 --> 02:11:50,159

dude what is that about

3468

02:11:56,950 --> 02:11:55,830

whenever you're doing anything you know

3469

02:11:58,870 --> 02:11:56,960

it's like say

3470

02:12:00,709 --> 02:11:58,880

sit for a situation say there's somebody

3471

02:12:02,870 --> 02:12:00,719

in my company that the things aren't

3472

02:12:04,629 --> 02:12:02,880

working out and we release them from the

3473

02:12:06,709 --> 02:12:04,639

company

3474

02:12:09,030 --> 02:12:06,719

remember there's two sides to that story

3475

02:12:10,470 --> 02:12:09,040

you know in my my situation it was a

3476

02:12:12,950 --> 02:12:10,480

situation where i needed to remove them

3477

02:12:15,430 --> 02:12:12,960

from my company for whatever reason

3478

02:12:17,510 --> 02:12:15,440

their situation is is it was unfounded

3479

02:12:18,629 --> 02:12:17,520

and they were doing an outstanding job

3480

02:12:21,030 --> 02:12:18,639

because i mean who's going to come

3481

02:12:22,950 --> 02:12:21,040

around and say i'm a piece of [h__h]

3482

02:12:25,750 --> 02:12:22,960

you know and i got and and they [h__h]

3483

02:12:27,750 --> 02:12:25,760

can't be you know yeah i mean that i

3484

02:12:29,109 --> 02:12:27,760

mean that's just human nature nobody's

3485

02:12:31,589 --> 02:12:29,119

going to come out and badmouth

3486

02:12:33,830 --> 02:12:31,599

themselves and honestly

3487

02:12:36,790 --> 02:12:33,840

some situations were just we just didn't

3488

02:12:38,870 --> 02:12:36,800

need the personnel that were involved

3489

02:12:41,990 --> 02:12:38,880

you know and so i mean or they left on

3490

02:12:43,910 --> 02:12:42,000

their own accord and so

3491

02:12:44,709 --> 02:12:43,920

these things happen i mean hell they're

3492

02:12:46,629 --> 02:12:44,719

i mean

3493

02:12:50,550 --> 02:12:46,639

you see you see companies split all the

3494

02:12:52,790 --> 02:12:50,560

time you see people come and go i mean

3495

02:12:54,870 --> 02:12:52,800

it doesn't mean anything unless you go

3496

02:12:57,830 --> 02:12:54,880

straight under you know no it doesn't

3497

02:12:59,270 --> 02:12:57,840

matter i mean i i was in a situation up

3498

02:13:00,149 --> 02:12:59,280

in maine

3499

02:13:01,589 --> 02:13:00,159

where

3500

02:13:07,109 --> 02:13:01,599

um

3501

02:13:09,589 --> 02:13:07,119

was sick i was dying

3502

02:13:11,830 --> 02:13:09,599

my roommate was dying travis walton was

3503

02:13:13,990 --> 02:13:11,840

living with us he moved out

3504

02:13:16,069 --> 02:13:14,000

there was some bad stuff and speculation

3505

02:13:17,910 --> 02:13:16,079

can happen all day long i mean i still

3506

02:13:19,669 --> 02:13:17,920

to this day speculate i'm still trying

3507

02:13:20,790 --> 02:13:19,679

to gain weight i'm lifting weights i'm

3508

02:13:22,950 --> 02:13:20,800

trying to

3509

02:13:24,390 --> 02:13:22,960

put myself together i had a five percent

3510

02:13:26,790 --> 02:13:24,400

chance to live

3511

02:13:29,189 --> 02:13:26,800

uh while i was doing something like this

3512

02:13:31,589 --> 02:13:29,199

and you know so everybody that ever

3513

02:13:33,750 --> 02:13:31,599

watched the double 07 movie

3514

02:13:36,069 --> 02:13:33,760

was like oh you guys are being killed or

3515

02:13:37,270 --> 02:13:36,079

wiped out or whatever whatever it

3516

02:13:40,629 --> 02:13:37,280

doesn't matter

3517

02:13:41,669 --> 02:13:40,639

if you have the mental capacity

3518

02:13:43,510 --> 02:13:41,679

of

3519

02:13:45,910 --> 02:13:43,520

calling a radio show

3520

02:13:48,550 --> 02:13:45,920

at three o'clock in the morning

3521

02:13:50,470 --> 02:13:48,560

and nitpicking on someone

3522

02:13:52,470 --> 02:13:50,480

um for something they don't know

3523

02:13:54,149 --> 02:13:52,480

anything about maybe maybe it's the down

3524

02:13:55,990 --> 02:13:54,159

syndrome show and you want to call up

3525

02:13:57,510 --> 02:13:56,000

and go hey you guys are [h__h] and i'm

3526

02:14:01,030 --> 02:13:57,520

more important than you

3527

02:14:04,229 --> 02:14:01,040

um maybe your mom didn't hug you enough

3528

02:14:05,910 --> 02:14:04,239

maybe you need to learn a few things

3529

02:14:09,030 --> 02:14:05,920

about humility

3530

02:14:10,470 --> 02:14:09,040

maybe you need to learn a lot of things

3531

02:14:12,950 --> 02:14:10,480

as an adult

3532

02:14:14,790 --> 02:14:12,960

um you know if you're 13 fine i'll pat

3533

02:14:18,950 --> 02:14:14,800

you on the head maybe buy you some ice

3534

02:14:20,950 --> 02:14:18,960

cream but if you're 13 and you're 45

3535

02:14:23,189 --> 02:14:20,960

we might have a different conversation i

3536

02:14:24,830 --> 02:14:23,199

mean it's very difficult

3537

02:14:28,069 --> 02:14:24,840

to really

3538

02:14:29,510 --> 02:14:28,079

understand um that kind of reasoning you

3539

02:14:30,950 --> 02:14:29,520

know for myself

3540

02:14:33,750 --> 02:14:30,960

now i do

3541

02:14:35,830 --> 02:14:33,760

know what skepticism is like i thought

3542

02:14:37,910 --> 02:14:35,840

ufo people were insane

3543

02:14:40,870 --> 02:14:37,920

but i sure as hell ain't gonna stay up

3544

02:14:42,950 --> 02:14:40,880

till three o'clock in the morning

3545

02:14:45,350 --> 02:14:42,960

to a freaking show

3546

02:14:47,270 --> 02:14:45,360

and start bashing people because i felt

3547

02:14:49,910 --> 02:14:47,280

insecure about the information i was

3548

02:14:52,470 --> 02:14:49,920

hearing that's their insecurity they

3549

02:14:57,430 --> 02:14:52,480

know nothing about it they're probably a

3550

02:14:59,830 --> 02:14:57,440

youtube ologist or worse a ufologist

3551

02:15:01,990 --> 02:14:59,840

and uh you know they just want the world

3552

02:15:04,149 --> 02:15:02,000

spinning for them again it has nothing

3553

02:15:06,790 --> 02:15:04,159

to do with you your character who you

3554

02:15:08,149 --> 02:15:06,800

are or anything else uh you know that

3555

02:15:09,910 --> 02:15:08,159

you know it really applies to

3556

02:15:13,189 --> 02:15:09,920

relationships and everything of that

3557

02:15:14,870 --> 02:15:13,199

nature you know uh you you turn 40 you

3558

02:15:16,229 --> 02:15:14,880

turn 45

3559

02:15:19,189 --> 02:15:16,239

um

3560

02:15:22,069 --> 02:15:19,199

women men of 45

3561

02:15:23,990 --> 02:15:22,079

there's toxic relationships there's past

3562

02:15:25,990 --> 02:15:24,000

everything so when two people get

3563

02:15:28,790 --> 02:15:26,000

together you know uh they're both

3564

02:15:31,589 --> 02:15:28,800

worried they're like i love you

3565

02:15:33,589 --> 02:15:31,599

i really love you

3566

02:15:36,470 --> 02:15:33,599

i like you a lot

3567

02:15:39,189 --> 02:15:36,480

and that whole thing happens so

3568

02:15:40,990 --> 02:15:39,199

you know here's a scenario where there

3569

02:15:42,629 --> 02:15:41,000

is definitely a down set of

3570

02:15:45,109 --> 02:15:42,639

misunderstandings that are going to

3571

02:15:47,589 --> 02:15:45,119

happen right off the bat

3572

02:15:49,750 --> 02:15:47,599

it's just going to happen yeah

3573

02:15:51,430 --> 02:15:49,760

it's it's uh

3574

02:15:53,830 --> 02:15:51,440

so how do you guys

3575

02:15:56,069 --> 02:15:53,840

i like to deal with with with negativity

3576

02:15:57,430 --> 02:15:56,079

and stuff we're good we're good dog face

3577

02:15:59,109 --> 02:15:57,440

boy by the way i was just reading

3578

02:16:01,510 --> 02:15:59,119

through the chat i missed a bunch of it

3579

02:16:03,270 --> 02:16:01,520

and didn't see what was going on yeah i

3580

02:16:05,189 --> 02:16:03,280

think it was just the the

3581

02:16:07,270 --> 02:16:05,199

the order of things dog facebook he's

3582

02:16:09,109 --> 02:16:07,280

dope dude uh yeah there was just some

3583

02:16:11,189 --> 02:16:09,119

unfortunate trolling happening hey it

3584

02:16:13,270 --> 02:16:11,199

happens uh but hey i just wanna real

3585

02:16:14,550 --> 02:16:13,280

quick thanks everybody in the chat for

3586

02:16:17,030 --> 02:16:14,560

you know dealing with that that's

3587

02:16:18,390 --> 02:16:17,040

awesome dude like

3588

02:16:21,189 --> 02:16:18,400

yeah self-regulating

3589

02:16:23,589 --> 02:16:21,199

our self-regulating chat is awesome it's

3590

02:16:25,350 --> 02:16:23,599

truly it's truly awesome like it's crazy

3591

02:16:27,030 --> 02:16:25,360

i would never have thought that uh this

3592

02:16:28,629 --> 02:16:27,040

little community that we have here oh

3593

02:16:30,709 --> 02:16:28,639

come on guys it's probably yeah it's

3594

02:16:31,990 --> 02:16:30,719

awesome it's probably like richard dodie

3595

02:16:33,830 --> 02:16:32,000

or somebody else

3596

02:16:35,990 --> 02:16:33,840

i mean we were talking [h__\h] about mufon

3597

02:16:38,790 --> 02:16:36,000

i mean maybe it might be something i can

3598

02:16:38,800 --> 02:16:42,629

how libertarian of us

3599

02:16:48,790 --> 02:16:47,030

i'm gonna go potty i'll be back yeah

3600

02:16:51,030 --> 02:16:48,800

you know what i'm on his schedule right

3601
02:16:53,270 --> 02:16:51,040
now so i'm gonna go potty too yeah yeah

3602
02:16:55,270 --> 02:16:53,280
dude go for it man i just wanted to plug

3603
02:16:56,389 --> 02:16:55,280
chad's been podcast by the way just just

3604
02:16:59,270 --> 02:16:56,399
cool

3605
02:17:02,070 --> 02:16:59,280
hell yeah oh yeah for sure for sure man

3606
02:17:04,389 --> 02:17:02,080
for sure and hey guys um

3607
02:17:06,790 --> 02:17:04,399
just uh if if y'all are new to the chat

3608
02:17:08,870 --> 02:17:06,800
y'all are hanging out man

3609
02:17:11,190 --> 02:17:08,880
this is the ufo garage what's up

3610
02:17:14,950 --> 02:17:11,200
everybody how are y'all doing tonight uh

3611
02:17:17,589 --> 02:17:14,960
man go check us out ufo garage podcast

3612
02:17:19,750 --> 02:17:17,599
that is our website and you can find all

3613
02:17:21,270 --> 02:17:19,760

kinds of cool [h__h] on there um you can

3614

02:17:25,110 --> 02:17:21,280

see what we're up to you can see what

3615

02:17:26,870 --> 02:17:25,120

big willy's up to in the big blue van

3616

02:17:29,110 --> 02:17:26,880

you can check out all of our episodes on

3617

02:17:32,230 --> 02:17:29,120

the website uh we've also got some

3618

02:17:34,150 --> 02:17:32,240

amazing merch up there and uh you know

3619

02:17:37,509 --> 02:17:34,160

every time that you purchase something

3620

02:17:41,030 --> 02:17:37,519

from ufo garage 20

3621

02:17:42,230 --> 02:17:41,040

of that um gets donated and right now

3622

02:17:44,150 --> 02:17:42,240

hey look there was a good picture of

3623

02:17:45,990 --> 02:17:44,160

gary voorhees and a doctor scientist

3624

02:17:50,230 --> 02:17:46,000

t-shirt so you know that they're legit

3625

02:17:52,150 --> 02:17:50,240

right there's big willy in his dude yes

3626

02:17:56,469 --> 02:17:52,160

look at sonny

3627

02:17:59,110 --> 02:17:56,479

lewis lewis everybody

3628

02:18:01,669 --> 02:17:59,120

yes yes i love it and that's his shirt

3629

02:18:03,750 --> 02:18:01,679

right yeah that's graham's thirsty blurs

3630

02:18:07,110 --> 02:18:03,760

day dude that dude he coined that phrase

3631

02:18:08,790 --> 02:18:07,120

if if you have a if you have a good idea

3632

02:18:11,349 --> 02:18:08,800

as you can see we're going to put it on

3633

02:18:13,190 --> 02:18:11,359

a shirt man so yeah dude so everything

3634

02:18:15,509 --> 02:18:13,200

that you guys purchased from us 20 of

3635

02:18:17,750 --> 02:18:15,519

that gets donated to somebody that needs

3636

02:18:20,230 --> 02:18:17,760

a little bit of help and uh you know

3637

02:18:22,469 --> 02:18:20,240

maybe some research uh people who are

3638

02:18:24,549 --> 02:18:22,479

doing some good work that you know maybe

3639

02:18:26,709 --> 02:18:24,559

we all believe in you know

3640

02:18:28,230 --> 02:18:26,719

you know like i always say you know ben

3641

02:18:30,150 --> 02:18:28,240

and i we're not smart enough to do

3642

02:18:31,509 --> 02:18:30,160

research you know all we can do is like

3643

02:18:33,349 --> 02:18:31,519

read some [h__h] and we're not even that

3644

02:18:35,910 --> 02:18:33,359

good at reading stuff but you know what

3645

02:18:37,589 --> 02:18:35,920

if we all come together and we put our

3646

02:18:39,990 --> 02:18:37,599

money together we can definitely help

3647

02:18:40,950 --> 02:18:40,000

people fund the research that we want to

3648

02:18:42,870 --> 02:18:40,960

see

3649

02:18:46,309 --> 02:18:42,880

right now what we're donating to is

3650

02:18:49,190 --> 02:18:46,319

anomaly archives uh

3651

02:18:51,830 --> 02:18:49,200

dude smiles smiles is the man

3652

02:18:54,870 --> 02:18:51,840

he runs the anomaly archives here and

3653

02:18:58,389 --> 02:18:54,880

right here locally in austin texas um

3654

02:19:00,150 --> 02:18:58,399

because of covid and the rent prices and

3655

02:19:01,910 --> 02:19:00,160

all you people from california that keep

3656

02:19:04,549 --> 02:19:01,920

moving here all you all are doing is

3657

02:19:06,230 --> 02:19:04,559

jacking everything up and so

3658

02:19:09,349 --> 02:19:06,240

we're here to help them out man these

3659

02:19:11,669 --> 02:19:09,359

guys need a new home so bad the amount

3660

02:19:13,669 --> 02:19:11,679

of information and amazing things that

3661

02:19:17,429 --> 02:19:13,679

are in the anomaly archives everything

3662

02:19:18,469 --> 02:19:17,439

from ufos to bigfoot to mothman to to uh

3663

02:19:21,990 --> 02:19:18,479

you know just

3664

02:19:24,709 --> 02:19:22,000

psychic abilities to uh pancakes

3665

02:19:27,349 --> 02:19:24,719

anything you want to know is in the

3666

02:19:29,509 --> 02:19:27,359

anomaly archives it's so amazing it's

3667

02:19:32,070 --> 02:19:29,519

not just a website it's a physical place

3668

02:19:33,190 --> 02:19:32,080

it's like a library i know i know this

3669

02:19:36,709 --> 02:19:33,200

is the only thing we could show right

3670

02:19:38,629 --> 02:19:36,719

now like as smiles said last week we're

3671

02:19:41,429 --> 02:19:38,639

the only dudes that got like actual

3672

02:19:43,110 --> 02:19:41,439

footage of the physical place yeah yeah

3673

02:19:45,509 --> 02:19:43,120

so you can definitely check it out we'll

3674

02:19:47,669 --> 02:19:45,519

post a video uh maybe we can post it in

3675

02:19:49,190 --> 02:19:47,679

the chat i think we have that that link

3676

02:19:52,150 --> 02:19:49,200

and there's there's our video right

3677

02:19:55,590 --> 02:19:52,160

there on the anomaly archives website so

3678

02:19:58,710 --> 02:19:55,600

that is pretty badass dude um i

3679

02:20:00,630 --> 02:19:58,720

absolutely uh love these guys there he

3680

02:20:02,710 --> 02:20:00,640

is there's smiles right there he's

3681

02:20:04,550 --> 02:20:02,720

showing you just a small portion of the

3682

02:20:06,870 --> 02:20:04,560

archives but guys they have books from

3683

02:20:11,110 --> 02:20:06,880

like the 1600s

3684

02:20:14,710 --> 02:20:11,120

uh there at the archives uh every uh old

3685

02:20:17,590 --> 02:20:14,720

school like mufon category they've got

3686

02:20:19,990 --> 02:20:17,600

all just dude like all the old zine

3687

02:20:21,910 --> 02:20:20,000

magazines i mean the the place is

3688

02:20:23,349 --> 02:20:21,920

absolutely incredible we're trying to

3689

02:20:25,990 --> 02:20:23,359

help these guys out we're trying to find

3690

02:20:28,790 --> 02:20:26,000

them a new home um every little bit

3691

02:20:31,270 --> 02:20:28,800

counts even if we raise 20 bucks it is

3692

02:20:33,830 --> 02:20:31,280

what it is man but uh man we absolutely

3693

02:20:36,790 --> 02:20:33,840

love this place uh we love smiles he's

3694

02:20:39,590 --> 02:20:36,800

such a great dude and uh man you know

3695

02:20:42,389 --> 02:20:39,600

the the amount of time effort research

3696

02:20:45,030 --> 02:20:42,399

that uh you know the guy puts in to his

3697

02:20:47,190 --> 02:20:45,040

craft is is more than all of us put

3698

02:20:48,950 --> 02:20:47,200

together probably so

3699

02:20:50,469 --> 02:20:48,960

let's help these guys out man so yeah

3700

02:20:52,790 --> 02:20:50,479

every time you put purchase something

3701

02:20:55,429 --> 02:20:52,800

from us it goes to help

3702

02:20:58,389 --> 02:20:55,439

somebody else who needs the help so oh

3703

02:21:01,270 --> 02:20:58,399

yeah yeah thank you guys for uh uh you

3704

02:21:04,070 --> 02:21:01,280

know supporting every super chat every

3705

02:21:05,990 --> 02:21:04,080

every everything man so yeah it's pretty

3706

02:21:07,750 --> 02:21:06,000

awesome thank you guys for all hanging

3707

02:21:09,590 --> 02:21:07,760

out thank you all for the super chats

3708

02:21:12,469 --> 02:21:09,600

thanks for buying t-shirts

3709

02:21:14,230 --> 02:21:12,479

um it goes to a good cause man and uh

3710

02:21:15,750 --> 02:21:14,240

it's it's it's pretty sick it's pretty

3711

02:21:18,950 --> 02:21:15,760

sick i absolutely love it we have a

3712

02:21:20,710 --> 02:21:18,960

cinnamon terry sticker yes cinnamon

3713

02:21:21,510 --> 02:21:20,720

terry

3714

02:21:24,790 --> 02:21:21,520

hey

3715

02:21:26,150 --> 02:21:24,800

and there is a few new people in here

3716

02:21:28,309 --> 02:21:26,160

and uh i know you guys don't know who

3717

02:21:31,030 --> 02:21:28,319

cinnamon terry is ben who is cinnamon

3718

02:21:33,510 --> 02:21:31,040

terry died cinnamon cereal he plays the

3719

02:21:36,150 --> 02:21:33,520

bongos donald six friends

3720

02:21:38,630 --> 02:21:36,160

to texas dog that's what's up

3721

02:21:40,550 --> 02:21:38,640

that's right man that's right um

3722

02:21:42,630 --> 02:21:40,560

occasionally we'll have people on the

3723

02:21:44,710 --> 02:21:42,640

show like that gave them any kind of

3724

02:21:46,230 --> 02:21:44,720

background

3725

02:21:47,670 --> 02:21:46,240

oh okay

3726

02:21:50,309 --> 02:21:47,680

that's about the amount of background

3727

02:21:52,950 --> 02:21:50,319

that we have on sedimentary as well yeah

3728

02:21:54,550 --> 02:21:52,960

yeah yeah yeah dude but the actual story

3729

02:21:57,510 --> 02:21:54,560

behind cinnamon terry right is that

3730

02:22:00,150 --> 02:21:57,520

cinnamon terry is an extraterrestrial

3731

02:22:02,790 --> 02:22:00,160

whose family uh their planet was

3732

02:22:04,790 --> 02:22:02,800

destroyed by another evil race and so

3733

02:22:07,429 --> 02:22:04,800

what they did was as they were flying by

3734

02:22:09,990 --> 02:22:07,439

they dropped cinnamon terry off on the

3735

02:22:13,030 --> 02:22:10,000

planet earth now cinnamon terry grew up

3736

02:22:14,469 --> 02:22:13,040

with humans and uh so the weird thing

3737

02:22:15,830 --> 02:22:14,479

about cinnamon terry is that even though

3738

02:22:17,510 --> 02:22:15,840

he's an extraterrestrial he doesn't

3739

02:22:20,230 --> 02:22:17,520

believe in aliens so that's what makes

3740

02:22:22,630 --> 02:22:20,240

sedimentary kind of cool right

3741

02:22:25,030 --> 02:22:22,640

yeah dude um

3742

02:22:26,230 --> 02:22:25,040

pretty kick-ass pretty kick-ass i love

3743

02:22:28,790 --> 02:22:26,240

it hey

3744

02:22:30,230 --> 02:22:28,800

quick plug on uh chad smith podcast yeah

3745

02:22:32,550 --> 02:22:30,240

y'all check them out it's it's great

3746

02:22:37,270 --> 02:22:32,560

it's a great channel and uh uh

3747

02:22:40,790 --> 02:22:37,280

uh uh oracles and beyond uh yes uh

3748

02:22:42,469 --> 02:22:40,800

i guess and and uh uh let's see uh

3749

02:22:48,150 --> 02:22:42,479

paranormal

3750

02:22:50,389 --> 02:22:48,160

shop

3751

02:22:53,030 --> 02:22:50,399

y'all i mean there's like this new wave

3752

02:22:54,070 --> 02:22:53,040

of of just like hangouts and i mean

3753

02:22:56,550 --> 02:22:54,080

these guys

3754

02:22:59,990 --> 02:22:56,560

paranormal chop shop the crew uh uh

3755

02:23:01,429 --> 02:23:00,000

spooky and sunny and chad and cassie and

3756

02:23:02,469 --> 02:23:01,439

i mean there's so many more

3757

02:23:04,710 --> 02:23:02,479

that

3758

02:23:06,790 --> 02:23:04,720

uh hang out like on on on friday nights

3759

02:23:08,469 --> 02:23:06,800

and and sometimes saturday nights it's

3760

02:23:09,910 --> 02:23:08,479

just a cool it's just a cool hangout

3761

02:23:12,469 --> 02:23:09,920

dude like sometimes they'll go for like

3762

02:23:14,469 --> 02:23:12,479

eight hours straight yeah dude yeah it's

3763

02:23:16,389 --> 02:23:14,479

awesome i love it it's crazy because

3764

02:23:23,270 --> 02:23:16,399

like

3765

02:23:25,349 --> 02:23:23,280

in the morning jasmine podcast and the

3766

02:23:27,030 --> 02:23:25,359

other one happens like

3767

02:23:29,270 --> 02:23:27,040

really really early in the morning i

3768

02:23:31,270 --> 02:23:29,280

guess because they're in california so

3769

02:23:33,110 --> 02:23:31,280

like by the time i get the message it's

3770

02:23:35,190 --> 02:23:33,120

like one in the morning and i'm already

3771

02:23:37,510 --> 02:23:35,200

asleep guys you know what i'm saying

3772

02:23:39,830 --> 02:23:37,520

once you start having kids and working

3773

02:23:42,230 --> 02:23:39,840

full-time jobs that's what you do man

3774

02:23:46,500 --> 02:23:42,240

you you [h__h] go to sleep early and

3775

02:23:50,309 --> 02:23:46,510

and do boring [h__h] like molly y'all

3776

02:23:54,550 --> 02:23:52,309

not retired tired

3777

02:23:56,309 --> 02:23:54,560

i'm tired and then the next day i'm

3778

02:23:59,510 --> 02:23:56,319

retired again

3779

02:24:01,190 --> 02:23:59,520

before i get so retired for

3780

02:24:01,400 --> 02:24:01,200

i knew that would get you to put me back

3781

02:24:03,910 --> 02:24:01,410

in

3782

02:24:05,910 --> 02:24:03,920

[Laughter]

3783

02:24:06,480 --> 02:24:05,920

oh he's got it almost got it eric was

3784

02:24:08,710 --> 02:24:06,490

doing the same thing

3785

02:24:10,469 --> 02:24:08,720

[Laughter]

3786

02:24:13,349 --> 02:24:10,479

and i want to let everybody know that

3787

02:24:14,870 --> 02:24:13,359

picture of that that shirt i'm in

3788

02:24:16,309 --> 02:24:14,880

i like this so much i actually bought

3789

02:24:17,910 --> 02:24:16,319

that shirt they didn't give me the damn

3790

02:24:19,750 --> 02:24:17,920

thing so

3791

02:24:21,670 --> 02:24:19,760

you did you did buy it no they were like

3792

02:24:24,230 --> 02:24:21,680

you know uh oh thanks for buying my

3793

02:24:26,830 --> 02:24:25,830

we thought we were so cool dude we had

3794

02:24:29,990 --> 02:24:26,840

no

3795

02:24:33,349 --> 02:24:30,000

idea oh my god what did i do gary for

3796

02:24:37,349 --> 02:24:34,950

and then that was a trip like when the

3797

02:24:39,510 --> 02:24:37,359

bledsoes posted that photo who were like

3798

02:24:43,349 --> 02:24:39,520

oh [h__h] look at the bledsoe's wrapping

3799

02:24:46,309 --> 02:24:43,359

the ufo garage stuff man i don't

3800

02:24:48,950 --> 02:24:46,319

dude yeah they're so they're so nice

3801
02:24:49,830 --> 02:24:48,960
they're so nice holy [\h__\h] they're so

3802
02:24:51,429 --> 02:24:49,840
nice

3803
02:24:52,790 --> 02:24:51,439
like oh

3804
02:24:56,150 --> 02:24:52,800
yeah if i didn't know anybody they were

3805
02:24:58,469 --> 02:24:56,160
like mormons they're so nice geez i know

3806
02:25:01,110 --> 02:24:58,479
ryan but i i don't know his dad

3807
02:25:03,429 --> 02:25:01,120
yeah uh we met his dad

3808
02:25:05,910 --> 02:25:03,439
and uh the guy was a [\h__\h] sweetheart

3809
02:25:10,600 --> 02:25:05,920
and he actually confirmed that he drove

3810
02:25:17,590 --> 02:25:10,610
a red ford pickup zero down zero april

3811
02:25:21,030 --> 02:25:20,070
or was it for two years

3812
02:25:23,030 --> 02:25:21,040
yeah

3813
02:25:24,309 --> 02:25:23,040

me and chris just till after the

3814

02:25:27,670 --> 02:25:24,319

beginning of the year you know how they

3815

02:25:29,990 --> 02:25:27,680

do that sometimes zero apr till the

3816

02:25:31,750 --> 02:25:30,000

next year yeah yeah i don't know like

3817

02:25:33,429 --> 02:25:31,760

your birthday it's like december yeah

3818

02:25:34,550 --> 02:25:33,439

it's like december 17th and you're like

3819

02:25:36,309 --> 02:25:34,560

oh

3820

02:25:38,150 --> 02:25:36,319

that sounds like a good deal but i just

3821

02:25:39,590 --> 02:25:38,160

don't know

3822

02:25:41,590 --> 02:25:39,600

me and chris had

3823

02:25:43,510 --> 02:25:41,600

essentially the same investigators i

3824

02:25:44,550 --> 02:25:43,520

don't know if you guys know that

3825

02:25:48,550 --> 02:25:44,560

no [h__h]

3826

02:25:49,750 --> 02:25:48,560

you just told me about that like last

3827

02:25:52,630 --> 02:25:49,760

time we talked

3828

02:25:54,790 --> 02:25:52,640

yeah yeah there were some that

3829

02:25:57,750 --> 02:25:54,800

just had to leave the case there were

3830

02:26:00,070 --> 02:25:57,760

others man there were so many problems

3831

02:26:02,469 --> 02:26:00,080

um it was a big mess but you know you

3832

02:26:04,469 --> 02:26:02,479

got me and my children

3833

02:26:05,750 --> 02:26:04,479

you know and all the stuff i had to deal

3834

02:26:07,670 --> 02:26:05,760

with so

3835

02:26:09,990 --> 02:26:07,680

there was that

3836

02:26:13,510 --> 02:26:10,000

you know particularity of

3837

02:26:14,870 --> 02:26:13,520

just smash mindset and others that were

3838

02:26:17,990 --> 02:26:14,880

scientific

3839

02:26:20,630 --> 02:26:18,000

and they they were together for 25 years

3840

02:26:22,230 --> 02:26:20,640

and they had to separate over my case

3841

02:26:23,910 --> 02:26:22,240

i had to separate over that because they

3842

02:26:26,790 --> 02:26:23,920

saw tears they saw

3843

02:26:29,349 --> 02:26:26,800

uh you know how much was going on

3844

02:26:33,510 --> 02:26:29,359

you know with my daughters crying and my

3845

02:26:35,510 --> 02:26:33,520

son's crying and me suffering and um so

3846

02:26:39,110 --> 02:26:35,520

it it really

3847

02:26:41,349 --> 02:26:39,120

um separated them and i felt responsible

3848

02:26:43,110 --> 02:26:41,359

i felt bad i'm like oh my god i'm sorry

3849

02:26:45,429 --> 02:26:43,120

i don't know what's going on here i i

3850

02:26:48,070 --> 02:26:45,439

know you guys are friends but

3851
02:26:50,150 --> 02:26:48,080
yeah it was uh it was a rough ride you

3852
02:26:52,309 --> 02:26:50,160
know for for

3853
02:26:54,070 --> 02:26:52,319
hindsight hindsight because i didn't

3854
02:26:55,510 --> 02:26:54,080
know what was going on you know this

3855
02:26:57,270 --> 02:26:55,520
whole team

3856
02:26:58,230 --> 02:26:57,280
you know was doing their thing and you

3857
02:27:00,230 --> 02:26:58,240
know they're

3858
02:27:02,710 --> 02:27:00,240
uh looking at the electromagnetic

3859
02:27:05,510 --> 02:27:02,720
activity i think you guys were out on

3860
02:27:07,830 --> 02:27:05,520
milk lane and you guys actually picked

3861
02:27:09,190 --> 02:27:07,840
up on the electromagnetic activity on

3862
02:27:12,469 --> 02:27:09,200
milk lane

3863
02:27:13,429 --> 02:27:12,479

on on the 10 000 camera that you were

3864

02:27:15,830 --> 02:27:13,439

using

3865

02:27:17,429 --> 02:27:15,840

yeah that drone that drone that was like

3866

02:27:19,830 --> 02:27:17,439

malfunction

3867

02:27:21,990 --> 02:27:19,840

get the get eric the [h__\h] out of here it

3868

02:27:25,349 --> 02:27:22,000

literally said electromagnetic

3869

02:27:27,590 --> 02:27:25,359

interference yeah and nico

3870

02:27:30,710 --> 02:27:27,600

nico the director he's not even a

3871

02:27:32,309 --> 02:27:30,720

believer after the third site we were on

3872

02:27:36,150 --> 02:27:32,319

he looked at me and he said are you a

3873

02:27:40,070 --> 02:27:38,070

well i definitely know the frustration

3874

02:27:41,830 --> 02:27:40,080

of that i didn't even say anything to

3875

02:27:43,349 --> 02:27:41,840

him i just winked at him that's all you

3876

02:27:45,190 --> 02:27:43,359

can do you just

3877

02:27:47,270 --> 02:27:45,200

you just be like

3878

02:27:49,990 --> 02:27:47,280

you know i don't know

3879

02:27:51,670 --> 02:27:50,000

um gary did you did you have similar

3880

02:27:54,150 --> 02:27:51,680

experiences well we we did an

3881

02:27:56,830 --> 02:27:54,160

investigation just a small investigation

3882

02:28:00,550 --> 02:27:56,840

in a place which we can't disclose yet

3883

02:28:02,389 --> 02:28:00,560

and the entire osiris kept shutting down

3884

02:28:05,429 --> 02:28:02,399

like literally just

3885

02:28:08,630 --> 02:28:05,439

boom dead and then basically

3886

02:28:09,429 --> 02:28:08,640

by the time the events would be done

3887

02:28:12,150 --> 02:28:09,439

then

3888

02:28:14,230 --> 02:28:12,160

the osiris was booted back up and we're

3889

02:28:16,790 --> 02:28:14,240

talking up systems that we have in the

3890

02:28:19,429 --> 02:28:16,800

truck that were f i mean we charged them

3891

02:28:21,030 --> 02:28:19,439

to max before we went to this location

3892

02:28:22,230 --> 02:28:21,040

and they were just

3893

02:28:25,349 --> 02:28:22,240

saying all

3894

02:28:27,349 --> 02:28:25,359

all nines and then just no power

3895

02:28:29,510 --> 02:28:27,359

yeah you know that's crazy and then when

3896

02:28:31,349 --> 02:28:29,520

we got back to the hotel

3897

02:28:32,790 --> 02:28:31,359

uh we would check all the systems and

3898

02:28:34,469 --> 02:28:32,800

they were working just fine there was

3899

02:28:35,590 --> 02:28:34,479

nothing wrong with any of them

3900

02:28:37,190 --> 02:28:35,600

so yeah

3901

02:28:39,190 --> 02:28:37,200

i i yeah

3902

02:28:42,630 --> 02:28:39,200

i concur i concur

3903

02:28:45,349 --> 02:28:42,640

um barry gaunt from uh kentucky mufon

3904

02:28:46,790 --> 02:28:45,359

sent uh cindy bailey dove

3905

02:28:49,510 --> 02:28:46,800

to my home

3906

02:28:51,670 --> 02:28:49,520

and this poor girl

3907

02:28:54,630 --> 02:28:51,680

she's been doing it for 30 years

3908

02:28:56,309 --> 02:28:54,640

briar bush out there yeah 30 years you

3909

02:28:58,469 --> 02:28:56,319

know she walks in

3910

02:28:59,910 --> 02:28:58,479

and there's black birds flying into the

3911

02:29:03,110 --> 02:28:59,920

side of my house

3912

02:29:05,030 --> 02:29:03,120

before you laugh google it blackberry

3913

02:29:07,510 --> 02:29:05,040

just the way that the joe said briar but

3914

02:29:09,670 --> 02:29:07,520

she cuz she said brian rush like four

3915

02:29:12,710 --> 02:29:09,680

thousand dollars yeah google it

3916

02:29:15,429 --> 02:29:12,720

blackbirds over arkansas i had the cdc

3917

02:29:17,110 --> 02:29:15,439

out there i had mufon out there i had

3918

02:29:18,630 --> 02:29:17,120

all kinds of problems out there i had

3919

02:29:21,990 --> 02:29:18,640

been waiting to be fair move fine will

3920

02:29:23,830 --> 02:29:22,000

come running if you say anything

3921

02:29:25,590 --> 02:29:23,840

yeah yeah but they

3922

02:29:27,349 --> 02:29:25,600

they they come running but they don't

3923

02:29:28,469 --> 02:29:27,359

walk away with anything but i had the

3924

02:29:31,670 --> 02:29:28,479

cdc

3925

02:29:33,429 --> 02:29:31,680

i had mufon i had k-a-r-k

3926

02:29:34,630 --> 02:29:33,439

uh tv

3927

02:29:36,630 --> 02:29:34,640

um

3928

02:29:38,870 --> 02:29:36,640

all kinds of stuff that the black birds

3929

02:29:39,990 --> 02:29:38,880

were falling out of the sky blah blah

3930

02:29:42,309 --> 02:29:40,000

blah

3931

02:29:45,510 --> 02:29:42,319

um it was a big mess man

3932

02:29:47,270 --> 02:29:45,520

oh my god yeah is that it dude

3933

02:29:50,230 --> 02:29:47,280

dude it was bad because they were all

3934

02:29:53,190 --> 02:29:50,240

flying into the side of my apartment and

3935

02:29:55,990 --> 02:29:53,200

all the way from my house to cabot i

3936

02:29:57,990 --> 02:29:56,000

talked to a guy in cabot and he said

3937

02:29:59,270 --> 02:29:58,000

these orange balls were coming down from

3938

02:30:01,429 --> 02:29:59,280

the sky

3939

02:30:03,750 --> 02:30:01,439

and he wanted to meet me so i met with

3940

02:30:06,389 --> 02:30:03,760

him over coffee and all he could do was

3941

02:30:08,469 --> 02:30:06,399

cry he couldn't even talk to me like he

3942

02:30:09,910 --> 02:30:08,479

still can't talk to me

3943

02:30:11,110 --> 02:30:09,920

and i don't even know what's going on

3944

02:30:11,830 --> 02:30:11,120

with this guy

3945

02:30:14,389 --> 02:30:11,840

so

3946

02:30:16,830 --> 02:30:14,399

i mean yeah there was a lot going on bro

3947

02:30:19,030 --> 02:30:16,840

a lot going on

3948

02:30:21,429 --> 02:30:19,040

um but basically

3949

02:30:24,070 --> 02:30:21,439

now think about birds in electromagnetic

3950

02:30:27,429 --> 02:30:24,080

fields where do you want to fly south

3951

02:30:30,150 --> 02:30:27,439

uh what in the south you know

3952

02:30:32,469 --> 02:30:30,160

does a dog face north or south when he

3953

02:30:34,950 --> 02:30:32,479

goes to take a poop

3954

02:30:37,910 --> 02:30:34,960

these directional things with currents

3955

02:30:39,830 --> 02:30:37,920

in the electromagnetic field of

3956

02:30:41,830 --> 02:30:39,840

consciousness the mind

3957

02:30:43,990 --> 02:30:41,840

that's what it comes to that's what it

3958

02:30:44,950 --> 02:30:44,000

basically comes to and if you look at

3959

02:30:46,710 --> 02:30:44,960

recent

3960

02:30:49,910 --> 02:30:46,720

you know viewings on these guys in the

3961

02:30:51,510 --> 02:30:49,920

cia they're like how is consciousness

3962

02:30:53,030 --> 02:30:51,520

uh related

3963

02:30:55,349 --> 02:30:53,040

to

3964

02:30:58,790 --> 02:30:55,359

this phenomena

3965

02:31:01,110 --> 02:30:58,800

and not graves not et's not ufos

3966

02:31:03,590 --> 02:31:01,120

we're talking about consciousness

3967

02:31:04,950 --> 02:31:03,600

and that is the biggest thing take

3968

02:31:07,190 --> 02:31:04,960

everything off the picture take

3969

02:31:09,990 --> 02:31:07,200

everything off the board your room is

3970

02:31:12,550 --> 02:31:10,000

filled with a blue light okay

3971

02:31:13,510 --> 02:31:12,560

and your mind has changed forever

3972

02:31:15,510 --> 02:31:13,520

um

3973

02:31:17,750 --> 02:31:15,520

you don't know that you don't know how

3974

02:31:20,389 --> 02:31:17,760

to adjust to it you don't know what it

3975

02:31:23,590 --> 02:31:20,399

is you don't know what's going on so

3976

02:31:26,309 --> 02:31:23,600

basically you become a chameleon

3977

02:31:28,870 --> 02:31:26,319

as you're adjusting to it because normal

3978

02:31:30,870 --> 02:31:28,880

society and judgment we are social

3979

02:31:34,469 --> 02:31:30,880

creatures so therefore we're not going

3980

02:31:38,230 --> 02:31:34,479

to act or be different ever we have to

3981

02:31:40,790 --> 02:31:38,240

act as a dallas fan we have to act as

3982

02:31:42,710 --> 02:31:40,800

everything we're supposed to be we

3983

02:31:44,790 --> 02:31:42,720

didn't boys eric

3984

02:31:46,630 --> 02:31:44,800

boys down here

3985

02:31:50,630 --> 02:31:46,640

this kind of thing

3986

02:31:54,309 --> 02:31:50,640

every bit of it

3987

02:31:56,950 --> 02:31:54,319

uh to where you have to become a duality

3988

02:31:58,309 --> 02:31:56,960

chameleon and when you become that your

3989

02:31:59,670 --> 02:31:58,319

wife doesn't know

3990

02:32:02,710 --> 02:31:59,680

uh

3991

02:32:06,070 --> 02:32:02,720

you know gary doesn't know nobody knows

3992

02:32:07,670 --> 02:32:06,080

uh what you're interconnected with

3993

02:32:08,950 --> 02:32:07,680

so

3994

02:32:11,510 --> 02:32:08,960

once you're

3995

02:32:13,830 --> 02:32:11,520

gazed off into that reality and you

3996

02:32:15,270 --> 02:32:13,840

realize that nobody understands that

3997

02:32:19,270 --> 02:32:15,280

capacity

3998

02:32:21,429 --> 02:32:19,280

uh you tend to close up you tend to have

3999

02:32:23,510 --> 02:32:21,439

cortisol in your brain you tend to have

4000

02:32:25,990 --> 02:32:23,520

these things at the same time this is

4001

02:32:29,030 --> 02:32:26,000

very important at the same time

4002

02:32:30,790 --> 02:32:29,040

the cortisol that rushes into your brain

4003

02:32:32,630 --> 02:32:30,800

stents

4004

02:32:34,790 --> 02:32:32,640

your antenna

4005

02:32:37,030 --> 02:32:34,800

and you want to stay that antenna stance

4006

02:32:38,550 --> 02:32:37,040

so when you drill you deal with

4007

02:32:41,030 --> 02:32:38,560

experiences all the time they're they're

4008

02:32:44,309 --> 02:32:41,040

alcoholics they're drug addicts they're

4009

02:32:47,270 --> 02:32:44,319

all they're trying to drown it out

4010

02:32:49,030 --> 02:32:47,280

um but if they were to stay sober stay

4011

02:32:50,230 --> 02:32:49,040

vigilant they would do the things that i

4012

02:32:53,830 --> 02:32:50,240

have done

4013

02:32:55,910 --> 02:32:53,840

and um you know that's not really a good

4014

02:32:57,110 --> 02:32:55,920

thing because i'm drinking tonight you

4015

02:33:00,790 --> 02:32:57,120

know

4016

02:33:04,070 --> 02:33:00,800

what hey look i got my one night but i

4017

02:33:06,630 --> 02:33:04,080

did stifle the cia i did put out the

4018

02:33:08,469 --> 02:33:06,640

aviary i did put out the fifth floor the

4019

02:33:11,270 --> 02:33:08,479

phenomenology desk

4020

02:33:14,870 --> 02:33:11,280

um i did put out um

4021

02:33:16,309 --> 02:33:14,880

um now there's not the top echelon put

4022

02:33:18,870 --> 02:33:16,319

out there yet

4023

02:33:20,389 --> 02:33:18,880

um but you know i know their names i

4024

02:33:22,389 --> 02:33:20,399

know what they're doing they're not on

4025

02:33:23,910 --> 02:33:22,399

tv uh they're pulling all the puppet

4026

02:33:25,750 --> 02:33:23,920

strings

4027

02:33:27,830 --> 02:33:25,760

on what they're doing but

4028

02:33:30,389 --> 02:33:27,840

if you were to take a individual like

4029

02:33:33,030 --> 02:33:30,399

this and and put them in a fortune 500

4030

02:33:35,190 --> 02:33:33,040

company clear the cortisol

4031

02:33:37,110 --> 02:33:35,200

you know uh what are you gonna get

4032

02:33:39,830 --> 02:33:37,120

highly intuitive

4033

02:33:42,389 --> 02:33:39,840

highly empathic people

4034

02:33:45,429 --> 02:33:42,399

you're you're gonna get results and

4035

02:33:47,349 --> 02:33:45,439

that's not my words that's dr gary nolan

4036

02:33:49,190 --> 02:33:47,359

six phds

4037

02:33:52,389 --> 02:33:49,200

stanford university

4038

02:33:55,590 --> 02:33:52,399

under the oversight of the central

4039

02:33:58,469 --> 02:33:55,600

intelligence agency do you find it i got

4040

02:34:01,670 --> 02:33:58,479

a question for you

4041

02:34:03,830 --> 02:34:01,680

do you find that a lot of experiencers

4042

02:34:06,230 --> 02:34:03,840

delve into using drugs to try to deal

4043

02:34:07,670 --> 02:34:06,240

with this or alcohol

4044

02:34:10,309 --> 02:34:07,680

because now i'm here

4045

02:34:12,150 --> 02:34:10,319

thank you yeah yeah thank you gary i i

4046

02:34:13,030 --> 02:34:12,160

will tell you this

4047

02:34:16,630 --> 02:34:13,040

that

4048

02:34:19,670 --> 02:34:16,640

um a lady contacted me

4049

02:34:22,389 --> 02:34:19,680

from the new york times she loves to do

4050

02:34:25,270 --> 02:34:22,399

stuff in savant syndrome

4051
02:34:26,469 --> 02:34:25,280
like you know you you hit your head

4052
02:34:29,190 --> 02:34:26,479
and

4053
02:34:31,270 --> 02:34:29,200
instead of you having brain damage you

4054
02:34:33,590 --> 02:34:31,280
actually are smarter

4055
02:34:35,590 --> 02:34:33,600
so she's been writing books and movies

4056
02:34:37,990 --> 02:34:35,600
she contacted me

4057
02:34:40,870 --> 02:34:38,000
um and she did

4058
02:34:43,510 --> 02:34:40,880
nexus magazine i think is the last place

4059
02:34:46,230 --> 02:34:43,520
she did an article on me now she dug up

4060
02:34:48,550 --> 02:34:46,240
my butt dude i mean she really she

4061
02:34:50,469 --> 02:34:48,560
looked up my ex-girlfriend

4062
02:34:52,710 --> 02:34:50,479
old you know she is from the new york

4063
02:34:54,550 --> 02:34:52,720

times so i mean i expect her to be that

4064

02:34:57,590 --> 02:34:54,560

kind of reporter yeah

4065

02:34:59,590 --> 02:34:57,600

but you know she she embellished a

4066

02:35:01,670 --> 02:34:59,600

little bit which is was embarrassing

4067

02:35:04,389 --> 02:35:01,680

eric mitchell is amazing i don't like to

4068

02:35:05,190 --> 02:35:04,399

hear that kind of thing i'm just a guy

4069

02:35:07,349 --> 02:35:05,200

but

4070

02:35:09,349 --> 02:35:07,359

you know she really looked into it she

4071

02:35:12,630 --> 02:35:09,359

knows about savant syndrome she's gonna

4072

02:35:13,510 --> 02:35:12,640

do a movie with jason uh with uh

4073

02:35:15,030 --> 02:35:13,520

um

4074

02:35:17,190 --> 02:35:15,040

netflix

4075

02:35:19,990 --> 02:35:17,200

i don't know jason's last name he was a

4076

02:35:22,230 --> 02:35:20,000

furniture guy and got jumped and beat up

4077

02:35:24,070 --> 02:35:22,240

savon syndrome same as mine

4078

02:35:27,270 --> 02:35:24,080

uh but what you're looking at with all

4079

02:35:29,030 --> 02:35:27,280

experiencers is savant syndrome but you

4080

02:35:31,110 --> 02:35:29,040

want to dumb yourself down so you can

4081

02:35:32,870 --> 02:35:31,120

deal with your wife husband job

4082

02:35:34,550 --> 02:35:32,880

everything else in the world

4083

02:35:36,150 --> 02:35:34,560

so that you've been like this since you

4084

02:35:37,110 --> 02:35:36,160

were a child

4085

02:35:39,190 --> 02:35:37,120

me

4086

02:35:41,030 --> 02:35:39,200

no i'm just saying in general like in

4087

02:35:43,110 --> 02:35:41,040

generalities what if like

4088

02:35:44,389 --> 02:35:43,120

you've had you you literally had to dumb

4089

02:35:45,429 --> 02:35:44,399

yourself down just to talk to your

4090

02:35:47,910 --> 02:35:45,439

parents

4091

02:35:50,309 --> 02:35:47,920

yeah oh yeah as a child oh yeah oh my

4092

02:35:52,469 --> 02:35:50,319

god yeah and how would you know

4093

02:35:55,030 --> 02:35:52,479

how would you know because that's

4094

02:35:57,030 --> 02:35:55,040

from as normal from day one

4095

02:35:59,349 --> 02:35:57,040

that's normal from day one

4096

02:36:04,309 --> 02:36:01,670

from from what i understand in that

4097

02:36:06,389 --> 02:36:04,319

situation i can go with this

4098

02:36:07,429 --> 02:36:06,399

they uh you know people that were like

4099

02:36:09,429 --> 02:36:07,439

that

4100

02:36:12,790 --> 02:36:09,439

you know

4101

02:36:14,790 --> 02:36:12,800

was the first time i read the

4102

02:36:18,309 --> 02:36:14,800

encyclopedia britannica

4103

02:36:22,070 --> 02:36:20,070

and then when i ran when i ran out of

4104

02:36:23,510 --> 02:36:22,080

the books to read i read all my moms

4105

02:36:25,190 --> 02:36:23,520

stephen king books

4106

02:36:28,710 --> 02:36:25,200

then i read the bible a couple dozen

4107

02:36:33,030 --> 02:36:30,389

you know i i couldn't get a hold of

4108

02:36:35,270 --> 02:36:33,040

enough material

4109

02:36:37,190 --> 02:36:35,280

so i mean it's just uh

4110

02:36:40,309 --> 02:36:37,200

not it's

4111

02:36:43,270 --> 02:36:40,319

it's an ocd that's uh an informational

4112

02:36:44,230 --> 02:36:43,280

ocd that's been my entire life uh i

4113

02:36:46,309 --> 02:36:44,240

can't

4114

02:36:48,790 --> 02:36:46,319

yeah that's basically what a an

4115

02:36:51,429 --> 02:36:48,800

experencer does i was 34 years old i

4116

02:36:53,750 --> 02:36:51,439

didn't believe in anything like that

4117

02:36:55,590 --> 02:36:53,760

before you know it i was not reading

4118

02:36:58,309 --> 02:36:55,600

anything in ufology or anything like

4119

02:37:00,070 --> 02:36:58,319

that i was devouring libraries i get

4120

02:37:02,070 --> 02:37:00,080

stuck on a subject and i'll read

4121

02:37:03,910 --> 02:37:02,080

everything humanly written on the

4122

02:37:05,349 --> 02:37:03,920

subject yeah you're talking about

4123

02:37:07,990 --> 02:37:05,359

granted i can't promise that i'm going

4124

02:37:10,550 --> 02:37:08,000

to remember everything that i read yeah

4125

02:37:13,270 --> 02:37:10,560

you talk about christianity there's 4

4126

02:37:17,030 --> 02:37:13,280

200 religions and man-made

4127

02:37:21,590 --> 02:37:19,750

to history i had to go through 3 000 of

4128

02:37:24,070 --> 02:37:21,600

they are different christianities now

4129

02:37:28,150 --> 02:37:25,750

i love to bust their channels

4130

02:37:29,910 --> 02:37:28,160

no no no no no i mean

4131

02:37:32,630 --> 02:37:29,920

we can spend all night on that we can

4132

02:37:33,510 --> 02:37:32,640

spend all night on no no

4133

02:37:35,670 --> 02:37:33,520

god

4134

02:37:38,550 --> 02:37:35,680

yeah i mean i can kind of relate to that

4135

02:37:40,710 --> 02:37:38,560

dude like any time like if i find a

4136

02:37:43,990 --> 02:37:40,720

topic that i'm interested in

4137

02:37:46,550 --> 02:37:44,000

i will obsess over that [h__h] for months

4138

02:37:47,510 --> 02:37:46,560

like and i'm only recently starting to

4139

02:37:49,750 --> 02:37:47,520

kind of

4140

02:37:53,030 --> 02:37:49,760

understand that or figure that i feel

4141

02:37:55,110 --> 02:37:53,040

like i'm i'm understanding my body or

4142

02:37:57,110 --> 02:37:55,120

like me as a person a little bit more

4143

02:37:58,790 --> 02:37:57,120

like as i'm older and it's weird because

4144

02:38:00,710 --> 02:37:58,800

even my wife is like

4145

02:38:01,990 --> 02:38:00,720

dude since i've met you

4146

02:38:03,190 --> 02:38:02,000

you have done

4147

02:38:04,710 --> 02:38:03,200

music

4148

02:38:06,389 --> 02:38:04,720

um

4149

02:38:09,590 --> 02:38:06,399

ufos

4150

02:38:11,990 --> 02:38:09,600

permaculture and this new [h__\h] fish

4151
02:38:13,510 --> 02:38:12,000
tank aquascaping [h__h]

4152
02:38:16,309 --> 02:38:13,520
you are just like

4153
02:38:18,710 --> 02:38:16,319
like you're a different person for

4154
02:38:21,349 --> 02:38:18,720
months at a time until you uh

4155
02:38:23,270 --> 02:38:21,359
like absorb everything there is to know

4156
02:38:24,070 --> 02:38:23,280
about it then you become a regular

4157
02:38:25,590 --> 02:38:24,080
person

4158
02:38:30,230 --> 02:38:25,600
if i ever figure out how to stop my

4159
02:38:35,670 --> 02:38:32,790
if you were to look into my life

4160
02:38:38,309 --> 02:38:35,680
like i'm not into ufos

4161
02:38:40,830 --> 02:38:38,319
i don't follow the subject i don't give

4162
02:38:44,230 --> 02:38:40,840
two shits about who is talking about

4163
02:38:46,230 --> 02:38:44,240

what but i love botany i love growing

4164

02:38:48,630 --> 02:38:46,240

plants i love

4165

02:38:51,349 --> 02:38:48,640

everything about that kind of science

4166

02:38:53,910 --> 02:38:51,359

you know so it's like

4167

02:38:56,070 --> 02:38:53,920

i don't think i could ever be in the

4168

02:38:58,389 --> 02:38:56,080

opposed because

4169

02:39:00,469 --> 02:38:58,399

man you know what take that for take

4170

02:39:03,750 --> 02:39:00,479

that for yourself you know take that

4171

02:39:05,190 --> 02:39:03,760

understanding i'm not into ufos they're

4172

02:39:06,389 --> 02:39:05,200

into me

4173

02:39:08,389 --> 02:39:06,399

and um

4174

02:39:11,510 --> 02:39:08,399

that's a different

4175

02:39:13,510 --> 02:39:11,520

type of understanding i'm not a buff

4176
02:39:15,270 --> 02:39:13,520
i don't care what people have to say

4177
02:39:15,670 --> 02:39:15,280
about this thing

4178
02:39:18,870 --> 02:39:15,680
um

4179
02:39:23,830 --> 02:39:21,429
you know that's a great science

4180
02:39:26,870 --> 02:39:23,840
that is a wonderful science symbian

4181
02:39:28,790 --> 02:39:26,880
circles are a way to understand

4182
02:39:30,630 --> 02:39:28,800
what the hell that is

4183
02:39:33,270 --> 02:39:30,640
you know um

4184
02:39:36,389 --> 02:39:33,280
everything in a symbiote circle benefits

4185
02:39:37,910 --> 02:39:36,399
itself the oceans the tides the waters

4186
02:39:40,070 --> 02:39:37,920
the seeds

4187
02:39:42,790 --> 02:39:40,080
the leaves the plants the turtles

4188
02:39:45,190 --> 02:39:42,800

everything is a symbian circle and they

4189

02:39:46,550 --> 02:39:45,200

believe it or not they affect each other

4190

02:39:47,670 --> 02:39:46,560

in all ways

4191

02:39:50,150 --> 02:39:47,680

possible

4192

02:39:52,710 --> 02:39:50,160

if you breathe the same air i do

4193

02:39:54,230 --> 02:39:52,720

it's a symbian circle so what the hell

4194

02:39:56,230 --> 02:39:54,240

is that

4195

02:39:57,670 --> 02:39:56,240

so eric yeah dude

4196

02:40:00,550 --> 02:39:57,680

i've been thinking about this thing dude

4197

02:40:02,389 --> 02:40:00,560

i i i mean i could call you any time of

4198

02:40:04,630 --> 02:40:02,399

day and i know you'd answer and we'd

4199

02:40:09,190 --> 02:40:04,640

have a great four-hour conversation but

4200

02:40:12,469 --> 02:40:11,190

it is okay

4201

02:40:13,910 --> 02:40:12,479

it is

4202

02:40:16,230 --> 02:40:13,920

you're not in the hair club like you

4203

02:40:20,150 --> 02:40:17,510

but

4204

02:40:22,309 --> 02:40:20,160

i mean dude like i i've been working on

4205

02:40:23,750 --> 02:40:22,319

this idea and i'm actually

4206

02:40:24,950 --> 02:40:23,760

uh

4207

02:40:27,269 --> 02:40:24,960

he has been

4208

02:40:28,309 --> 02:40:27,279

true ben fashion i've got too much on my

4209

02:40:31,190 --> 02:40:28,319

plate

4210

02:40:33,590 --> 02:40:31,200

i'm a new dad i've got two jobs i've got

4211

02:40:35,269 --> 02:40:33,600

a documentary having a podcast

4212

02:40:36,710 --> 02:40:35,279

also we're going to just gotta write a

4213

02:40:38,710 --> 02:40:36,720

song too

4214

02:40:41,590 --> 02:40:38,720

in a song we have to write a song yeah

4215

02:40:43,030 --> 02:40:41,600

it sounds like me talking to my boss

4216

02:40:45,190 --> 02:40:43,040

like what's your what's your uh

4217

02:40:47,110 --> 02:40:45,200

documentary about so you need a day off

4218

02:40:49,110 --> 02:40:47,120

i'm like yeah i was like

4219

02:40:51,750 --> 02:40:49,120

i can't tell you i'll be there you can't

4220

02:40:53,830 --> 02:40:51,760

yeah it sucks that it's it's so bad

4221

02:40:55,670 --> 02:40:53,840

we're trying to explain people that like

4222

02:40:58,469 --> 02:40:55,680

you're working on something if it's not

4223

02:40:59,590 --> 02:40:58,479

out yet it's so it sucks dude i i get it

4224

02:41:01,190 --> 02:40:59,600

i get it

4225

02:41:03,269 --> 02:41:01,200

yeah yeah gary

4226

02:41:04,469 --> 02:41:03,279

afterwards afterwards everybody's happy

4227

02:41:06,630 --> 02:41:04,479

with it every yeah afterwards

4228

02:41:08,070 --> 02:41:06,640

everybody's like yeah oh yeah oh yeah no

4229

02:41:09,990 --> 02:41:08,080

worries we get it

4230

02:41:12,550 --> 02:41:10,000

but hey that's the struggle of an artist

4231

02:41:14,150 --> 02:41:12,560

right like anybody creating something

4232

02:41:15,670 --> 02:41:14,160

it people don't really appreciate it

4233

02:41:17,590 --> 02:41:15,680

until the work is out there and it's

4234

02:41:19,190 --> 02:41:17,600

consumed and then they judge it and

4235

02:41:21,110 --> 02:41:19,200

whatever anyway

4236

02:41:26,870 --> 02:41:21,120

you know after that it's real absolutely

4237

02:41:30,870 --> 02:41:28,950

yeah so i've been working on this idea

4238

02:41:34,309 --> 02:41:30,880

for for a comic like very easy to

4239

02:41:36,070 --> 02:41:34,319

consume very very um basic stuff but

4240

02:41:36,950 --> 02:41:36,080

like wait what

4241

02:41:39,990 --> 02:41:36,960

whoa whoa

4242

02:41:43,269 --> 02:41:40,000

i'm gonna be a cartoon on your show

4243

02:41:45,510 --> 02:41:43,279

absolutely eventually yes well

4244

02:41:46,790 --> 02:41:45,520

a cartoon would be would be amazing but

4245

02:41:49,190 --> 02:41:46,800

right now i'm thinking about a comic

4246

02:41:52,469 --> 02:41:49,200

like a like a graphic novel yeah i want

4247

02:41:55,670 --> 02:41:52,479

to buy some uh modelos some ice cream

4248

02:41:59,830 --> 02:41:57,510

i'll be the i'll be the guy that walks

4249

02:42:01,830 --> 02:41:59,840

up and buys it that's all i want that's

4250

02:42:03,910 --> 02:42:01,840

all i want look i don't want too much

4251

02:42:07,670 --> 02:42:03,920

from you guys yes

4252

02:42:09,110 --> 02:42:07,680

dude so like yeah one game

4253

02:42:11,030 --> 02:42:09,120

i don't i don't want the whole pack of

4254

02:42:13,750 --> 02:42:11,040

uh white owls i just want one just give

4255

02:42:16,150 --> 02:42:13,760

me one sir we don't sell just single

4256

02:42:18,070 --> 02:42:16,160

white owl uh cigarillos i just want the

4257

02:42:20,389 --> 02:42:18,080

one might as well give me the box then

4258

02:42:21,990 --> 02:42:20,399

dude buy a box i'll give you one [h__h] i

4259

02:42:23,670 --> 02:42:22,000

only have seven i only have a dollar

4260

02:42:26,389 --> 02:42:23,680

seventy five yeah but the box is like

4261

02:42:28,469 --> 02:42:26,399

eighty five cents ben is totally serious

4262

02:42:32,550 --> 02:42:28,479

because he designed this and then gave

4263

02:42:36,070 --> 02:42:34,710

i still have it

4264

02:42:38,389 --> 02:42:36,080

i didn't know you still have that that's

4265

02:42:41,670 --> 02:42:38,399

it yeah dude it's full of [h__h] joint

4266

02:42:44,309 --> 02:42:41,680

papers dude and i am but one man

4267

02:42:45,910 --> 02:42:44,319

there's like over 500 of them in here i

4268

02:42:47,510 --> 02:42:45,920

like to give them away like during

4269

02:42:50,630 --> 02:42:47,520

[h__h] halloween to little kids and

4270

02:42:55,190 --> 02:42:52,309

i was like yeah here's the snickers and

4271

02:42:58,070 --> 02:42:55,200

the [h__h] roller man enjoy your 10

4272

02:43:00,630 --> 02:42:58,080

year old birthday you know

4273

02:43:03,349 --> 02:43:00,640

just to clarify i didn't design i used

4274

02:43:05,030 --> 02:43:03,359

to do product photography for for uh gas

4275

02:43:06,389 --> 02:43:05,040

station products so like that's where

4276

02:43:08,469 --> 02:43:06,399

that came from

4277

02:43:10,389 --> 02:43:08,479

free samples come over to my house if

4278

02:43:11,429 --> 02:43:10,399

you want free samples yeah dude it's

4279

02:43:12,950 --> 02:43:11,439

epic

4280

02:43:14,870 --> 02:43:12,960

oh my god

4281

02:43:17,110 --> 02:43:14,880

that hurt that hurt

4282

02:43:20,469 --> 02:43:17,120

i hurt my head yeah

4283

02:43:22,870 --> 02:43:20,479

it's like this comic idea man like i i

4284

02:43:24,950 --> 02:43:22,880

maybe this might spark some ideas or get

4285

02:43:27,990 --> 02:43:24,960

the conversation going but like where

4286

02:43:31,830 --> 02:43:28,000

i've started like page one i want to

4287

02:43:33,910 --> 02:43:31,840

explain the like our our reality and it

4288

02:43:36,469 --> 02:43:33,920

starts with consciousness and my

4289

02:43:39,670 --> 02:43:36,479

description of consciousness is not

4290

02:43:41,190 --> 02:43:39,680

an awareness but a verb so it's like we

4291

02:43:43,110 --> 02:43:41,200

are

4292

02:43:46,070 --> 02:43:43,120

when we say something's conscious it's

4293

02:43:49,590 --> 02:43:46,080

only tuning in to a frequency that

4294

02:43:50,870 --> 02:43:49,600

exists in all of realities past present

4295

02:43:54,389 --> 02:43:50,880

future

4296

02:43:56,070 --> 02:43:54,399

it's it's it's a highway that we're all

4297

02:43:58,309 --> 02:43:56,080

anything that becomes conscious that's

4298

02:43:59,670 --> 02:43:58,319

why i say it's a verb not a thing or a

4299

02:44:01,750 --> 02:43:59,680

noun

4300

02:44:04,230 --> 02:44:01,760

something becomes conscious it's able to

4301
02:44:06,790 --> 02:44:04,240
tune into this verb this this motion

4302
02:44:08,070 --> 02:44:06,800
this movement this frequency and able to

4303
02:44:09,750 --> 02:44:08,080
tap into it

4304
02:44:11,910 --> 02:44:09,760
and uh

4305
02:44:13,510 --> 02:44:11,920
and sense it and this goes back to that

4306
02:44:16,389 --> 02:44:13,520
sensing thing that i've been like stuck

4307
02:44:17,910 --> 02:44:16,399
on joe you know like the sensors cameras

4308
02:44:19,429 --> 02:44:17,920
sensors everything's about [h__h]

4309
02:44:22,710 --> 02:44:19,439
sensors dude

4310
02:44:24,469 --> 02:44:22,720
uh so like that bass like we're the page

4311
02:44:26,150 --> 02:44:24,479
one like where are you guys at what do

4312
02:44:27,990 --> 02:44:26,160
you guys think like page one

4313
02:44:29,510 --> 02:44:28,000

consciousness is a verb

4314

02:44:31,269 --> 02:44:29,520

not a noun

4315

02:44:32,469 --> 02:44:31,279

is it's a frequency what do you guys

4316

02:44:35,269 --> 02:44:32,479

think

4317

02:44:42,070 --> 02:44:37,190

i can see eric's wheels are turning bro

4318

02:44:47,670 --> 02:44:44,309

i think it sounds cool and i'm saying

4319

02:44:50,070 --> 02:44:47,680

this only because i all of you have been

4320

02:44:51,990 --> 02:44:50,080

inspired in some way these these these

4321

02:44:53,349 --> 02:44:52,000

ideas this is not just coming from me

4322

02:44:55,429 --> 02:44:53,359

this is dude if you've ever read an

4323

02:44:58,950 --> 02:44:55,439

archie comic then like you're gonna be

4324

02:45:02,150 --> 02:45:00,469

what's up what's the archie comic is

4325

02:45:03,349 --> 02:45:02,160

that the dude with the

4326

02:45:05,030 --> 02:45:03,359

with the flip

4327

02:45:06,630 --> 02:45:05,040

is that the guy i have a couple of them

4328

02:45:08,150 --> 02:45:06,640

downstairs man i have to show you it's

4329

02:45:10,630 --> 02:45:08,160

showing to you

4330

02:45:12,550 --> 02:45:10,640

archie at the beach i'm really proud of

4331

02:45:16,389 --> 02:45:12,560

you man i really am

4332

02:45:20,389 --> 02:45:18,710

actually

4333

02:45:25,269 --> 02:45:20,399

fighting one um

4334

02:45:31,670 --> 02:45:28,150

not exactly what people believe i mean

4335

02:45:33,030 --> 02:45:31,680

it is the assumption of here and now

4336

02:45:34,070 --> 02:45:33,040

and

4337

02:45:35,590 --> 02:45:34,080

um

4338

02:45:41,030 --> 02:45:35,600

is

4339

02:45:43,110 --> 02:45:41,040

if you look up into the sky if you

4340

02:45:45,269 --> 02:45:43,120

looked at the stars and you could

4341

02:45:47,990 --> 02:45:45,279

actually say that holding your balls in

4342

02:45:49,670 --> 02:45:48,000

your hand and say i am that

4343

02:45:51,910 --> 02:45:49,680

i am that

4344

02:45:53,429 --> 02:45:51,920

and you say that

4345

02:45:56,469 --> 02:45:53,439

i do that every morning

4346

02:45:58,790 --> 02:45:56,479

and complete what dude look i just went

4347

02:46:02,469 --> 02:45:58,800

outside i had a cigarette the universe

4348

02:46:02,479 --> 02:46:05,750

yes

4349

02:46:13,750 --> 02:46:09,670

yeah it's like oh see my butt it moved

4350

02:46:16,309 --> 02:46:13,760

you are that the iron in your blood

4351
02:46:18,150 --> 02:46:16,319
has the same composition of only one

4352
02:46:22,309 --> 02:46:18,160
thing known in the universe

4353
02:46:24,950 --> 02:46:22,319
which is the center of any living planet

4354
02:46:26,630 --> 02:46:24,960
um so you

4355
02:46:29,190 --> 02:46:26,640
essentially are that what is

4356
02:46:33,110 --> 02:46:29,200
consciousness

4357
02:46:35,269 --> 02:46:33,120
besides what you decide what it is

4358
02:46:37,510 --> 02:46:35,279
which is funny i decide to buy a

4359
02:46:39,190 --> 02:46:37,520
chocolate bar i decide to

4360
02:46:40,710 --> 02:46:39,200
facade

4361
02:46:42,150 --> 02:46:40,720
sociology i

4362
02:46:44,469 --> 02:46:42,160
decide to

4363
02:46:46,870 --> 02:46:44,479

facade psychology i

4364

02:46:48,950 --> 02:46:46,880

decide to cohere

4365

02:46:52,150 --> 02:46:48,960

uh with every

4366

02:46:54,710 --> 02:46:52,160

relevant thing that's irrelevant

4367

02:46:57,030 --> 02:46:54,720

what am i

4368

02:47:02,230 --> 02:46:57,040

i am the single point

4369

02:47:07,510 --> 02:47:04,389

you know so there is

4370

02:47:09,670 --> 02:47:07,520

you are that all of that

4371

02:47:12,150 --> 02:47:09,680

um the moment you look at a person's

4372

02:47:13,030 --> 02:47:12,160

face the moment you look at a person

4373

02:47:15,110 --> 02:47:13,040

walk

4374

02:47:17,750 --> 02:47:15,120

the moment you hear a person breathe or

4375

02:47:20,389 --> 02:47:17,760

eat or crunch on a chip i hate that part

4376

02:47:21,480 --> 02:47:20,399

i if you're a loud eater you're not a

4377

02:47:27,190 --> 02:47:21,490

part of the universe

4378

02:47:30,309 --> 02:47:28,710

are you chewing gum with your mouth open

4379

02:47:31,269 --> 02:47:30,319

you're a [h__h] animal

4380

02:47:32,710 --> 02:47:31,279

yeah

4381

02:47:42,630 --> 02:47:32,720

gary you're right

4382

02:47:47,349 --> 02:47:45,429

every single actual thing you are

4383

02:47:50,309 --> 02:47:47,359

everything if you look at the universe

4384

02:47:53,030 --> 02:47:50,319

you are it you are made of it

4385

02:47:58,710 --> 02:47:53,040

i don't care if you're disguised as a

4386

02:48:04,710 --> 02:48:01,750

oh you are a essential part of this

4387

02:48:06,790 --> 02:48:04,720

entire universe a ecosystem that you

4388

02:48:08,469 --> 02:48:06,800

don't even understand

4389

02:48:10,870 --> 02:48:08,479

now if you're told you're supposed to be

4390

02:48:13,349 --> 02:48:10,880

this or that then fine if you like it

4391

02:48:14,870 --> 02:48:13,359

fine if you don't then that would be a

4392

02:48:16,630 --> 02:48:14,880

little bit difficult

4393

02:48:18,710 --> 02:48:16,640

but

4394

02:48:21,110 --> 02:48:18,720

the thing is

4395

02:48:23,510 --> 02:48:21,120

beyond

4396

02:48:24,389 --> 02:48:23,520

what you perceive as consciousness

4397

02:48:26,389 --> 02:48:24,399

is

4398

02:48:28,550 --> 02:48:26,399

something very important your

4399

02:48:31,110 --> 02:48:28,560

neurological network

4400

02:48:32,870 --> 02:48:31,120

is built from the day you're born to the

4401

02:48:34,309 --> 02:48:32,880

day you are now

4402

02:48:36,950 --> 02:48:34,319

and that thing is

4403

02:48:39,269 --> 02:48:36,960

trained every 32 days to build new

4404

02:48:41,670 --> 02:48:39,279

neurons and all sorts of different

4405

02:48:42,870 --> 02:48:41,680

networks into understanding the reality

4406

02:48:44,950 --> 02:48:42,880

that you're in

4407

02:48:46,790 --> 02:48:44,960

truth or wrong it doesn't matter what

4408

02:48:49,590 --> 02:48:46,800

that is

4409

02:48:52,309 --> 02:48:49,600

when you leave that neural network that

4410

02:48:54,790 --> 02:48:52,319

rat race you call a mane

4411

02:48:56,469 --> 02:48:54,800

a maze or a brain

4412

02:49:01,510 --> 02:48:56,479

you start to understand that

4413

02:49:06,230 --> 02:49:04,150

if you ever train a dog to sit you can

4414

02:49:07,670 --> 02:49:06,240

train yourself to sit if you train

4415

02:49:10,790 --> 02:49:07,680

someone else to

4416

02:49:13,429 --> 02:49:10,800

uh be nice to you or or do anything

4417

02:49:14,550 --> 02:49:13,439

that is reaching outside of your neural

4418

02:49:17,750 --> 02:49:14,560

network

4419

02:49:21,910 --> 02:49:17,760

into understanding that the maze the rat

4420

02:49:24,070 --> 02:49:21,920

maze that uh your neural network is

4421

02:49:28,070 --> 02:49:24,080

is totally confined

4422

02:49:31,110 --> 02:49:28,080

it's totally confined so the buddha

4423

02:49:33,349 --> 02:49:31,120

and everyone else in certain areas uh

4424

02:49:34,309 --> 02:49:33,359

have found certain ways to

4425

02:49:36,950 --> 02:49:34,319

leave

4426

02:49:42,469 --> 02:49:36,960

the dictation of what your mind tells

4427

02:49:48,710 --> 02:49:45,670

that which is of itself

4428

02:49:50,950 --> 02:49:48,720

damn it and you said uh uh what

4429

02:49:52,870 --> 02:49:50,960

conscious to believe and then it it cut

4430

02:49:56,630 --> 02:49:52,880

out

4431

02:49:58,710 --> 02:49:56,640

doesn't it always it it does every time

4432

02:50:00,950 --> 02:49:58,720

you're like just like the precipice of

4433

02:50:02,950 --> 02:50:00,960

saying something super profound and the

4434

02:50:04,790 --> 02:50:02,960

internet was like ah

4435

02:50:14,070 --> 02:50:04,800

people aren't ready yet where's kate

4436

02:50:19,670 --> 02:50:16,870

no i mean it's a neural network that's

4437

02:50:20,870 --> 02:50:19,680

what you got it's a meat sack you know

4438

02:50:22,550 --> 02:50:20,880

um

4439

02:50:25,110 --> 02:50:22,560

i don't know you can tell your pecker to

4440

02:50:27,670 --> 02:50:25,120

do something different you can tell your

4441

02:50:30,710 --> 02:50:27,680

toes to do something different but when

4442

02:50:33,750 --> 02:50:30,720

you tell your brain to do something

4443

02:50:36,550 --> 02:50:33,760

it's like whoa wait a second i can tell

4444

02:50:38,950 --> 02:50:36,560

my brain to do stuff just like my arm

4445

02:50:40,070 --> 02:50:38,960

just like my fingers just like you know

4446

02:50:42,469 --> 02:50:40,080

everything

4447

02:50:44,790 --> 02:50:42,479

so when you understand that

4448

02:50:46,309 --> 02:50:44,800

in a basic way then you can basically

4449

02:50:49,030 --> 02:50:46,319

understand that

4450

02:50:50,469 --> 02:50:49,040

your consciousness i.e

4451

02:50:52,950 --> 02:50:50,479

whatever it is

4452

02:50:55,510 --> 02:50:52,960

is caught in a rat maze looking for a

4453

02:50:56,790 --> 02:50:55,520

particular type of cheese i.e

4454

02:50:59,110 --> 02:50:56,800

society

4455

02:51:00,150 --> 02:50:59,120

i want love i want fame i want this i

4456

02:51:02,469 --> 02:51:00,160

want that

4457

02:51:03,590 --> 02:51:02,479

you don't want any of it

4458

02:51:09,349 --> 02:51:03,600

you don't

4459

02:51:11,990 --> 02:51:09,359

now the buddhists understand this um

4460

02:51:13,910 --> 02:51:12,000

in many other religions

4461

02:51:17,429 --> 02:51:13,920

but

4462

02:51:19,830 --> 02:51:17,439

ten thousand things one suchness meaning

4463

02:51:21,990 --> 02:51:19,840

you are 10 000 things without

4464

02:51:23,590 --> 02:51:22,000

understanding that you are that

4465

02:51:25,670 --> 02:51:23,600

so you have to go

4466

02:51:26,550 --> 02:51:25,680

go to the store and buy pickles you have

4467

02:51:29,349 --> 02:51:26,560

to

4468

02:51:31,110 --> 02:51:29,359

do all these things i guarantee you most

4469

02:51:33,750 --> 02:51:31,120

people in their minds and i gave that up

4470

02:51:35,510 --> 02:51:33,760

in 2013 so i gotta do this i gotta do

4471

02:51:37,910 --> 02:51:35,520

that i gotta do that i call that the

4472

02:51:40,230 --> 02:51:37,920

gotta monster the gotta monster has to

4473

02:51:42,550 --> 02:51:40,240

gotta gotta get coffee i gotta do this i

4474

02:51:47,670 --> 02:51:42,560

gotta do that if you shut the damn thing

4475

02:51:50,550 --> 02:51:47,680

off if you leave the rat maze

4476
02:51:53,429 --> 02:51:50,560
neurokinetic activity and you understand

4477
02:51:56,070 --> 02:51:53,439
neural connectivity is only within the

4478
02:51:59,990 --> 02:51:56,080
highways and byways like your freaking

4479
02:52:01,750 --> 02:52:00,000
dallas loop that i hate really bad

4480
02:52:03,590 --> 02:52:01,760
don't boys eric

4481
02:52:06,389 --> 02:52:03,600
right

4482
02:52:08,790 --> 02:52:06,399
so if you leave that type of neural

4483
02:52:10,790 --> 02:52:08,800
connectivity because you can be stuck on

4484
02:52:12,870 --> 02:52:10,800
the dallas loop for a long time like a

4485
02:52:15,429 --> 02:52:12,880
lot of my relationships

4486
02:52:18,150 --> 02:52:15,439
you can back away from the highways and

4487
02:52:21,190 --> 02:52:18,160
byways of what you think is neural

4488
02:52:22,630 --> 02:52:21,200

activity and completely leave behind the

4489

02:52:24,150 --> 02:52:22,640

habits of

4490

02:52:26,230 --> 02:52:24,160

hurting yourself

4491

02:52:29,429 --> 02:52:26,240

over understanding that you're not

4492

02:52:31,590 --> 02:52:29,439

supposed to be that

4493

02:52:33,110 --> 02:52:31,600

you know what i mean i love that

4494

02:52:35,429 --> 02:52:33,120

i love that

4495

02:52:38,070 --> 02:52:35,439

yeah you're speaking my language man i'm

4496

02:52:39,990 --> 02:52:38,080

vibing with that

4497

02:52:42,309 --> 02:52:40,000

i gotta hang out with cheech i gotta

4498

02:52:43,910 --> 02:52:42,319

warm up bro wait can i play can i play

4499

02:52:46,389 --> 02:52:43,920

you guys there's not gonna be anything

4500

02:52:48,309 --> 02:52:46,399

that intuitive in that conversation

4501
02:52:50,870 --> 02:52:48,319
no no dude you gotta livestream that by

4502
02:52:53,750 --> 02:52:50,880
the way that would be amazing what could

4503
02:53:09,590 --> 02:52:53,760
i uh your your hangout with uh with

4504
02:53:09,600 --> 02:53:13,750
what kind of guitar is that the guitar

4505
02:53:17,750 --> 02:53:15,990
you didn't find it first before you

4506
02:53:18,950 --> 02:53:17,760
played it yeah i probably should have

4507
02:53:21,190 --> 02:53:18,960
done that

4508
02:53:24,550 --> 02:53:21,200
we're still working on that

4509
02:53:27,349 --> 02:53:24,560
highway on the byway yeah bring that

4510
02:53:30,309 --> 02:53:27,359
professionalism up a little bit please

4511
02:53:31,429 --> 02:53:30,319
i'm loving that i come on this show i

4512
02:53:33,910 --> 02:53:31,439
expect a certain level of

4513
02:53:41,510 --> 02:53:33,920

professionalism everybody knows that

4514

02:53:45,349 --> 02:53:43,110

they come here for the facts and only

4515

02:53:47,510 --> 02:53:45,359

the facts man that's all our show is

4516

02:53:48,870 --> 02:53:47,520

only facts we don't play around we don't

4517

02:53:51,269 --> 02:53:48,880

we don't joke

4518

02:53:53,750 --> 02:53:51,279

it's very serious everybody knows that

4519

02:53:57,110 --> 02:53:53,760

it's only facts by the way you guys can

4520

02:54:00,230 --> 02:53:57,120

go check out uh to thefartsacademy.com

4521

02:54:02,790 --> 02:54:00,240

and uh oh my god

4522

02:54:05,030 --> 02:54:02,800

hey guys now that i you know i think we

4523

02:54:06,950 --> 02:54:05,040

have quite a few people listening

4524

02:54:08,870 --> 02:54:06,960

i have a question that keeps you i'm

4525

02:54:12,230 --> 02:54:08,880

just up at night thinking about these

4526
02:54:14,710 --> 02:54:12,240
things but are vegetarians

4527
02:54:17,390 --> 02:54:14,720
allowed

4528
02:54:27,269 --> 02:54:17,400
to eat animal crackers

4529
02:54:30,870 --> 02:54:29,110
that's a great question are they made of

4530
02:54:32,309 --> 02:54:30,880
lard

4531
02:54:33,990 --> 02:54:32,319
i don't know do you believe that there

4532
02:54:36,230 --> 02:54:34,000
is lard in the traditional animal

4533
02:54:38,309 --> 02:54:36,240
cracker oh they're straight

4534
02:54:40,230 --> 02:54:38,319
look man they're

4535
02:54:41,990 --> 02:54:40,240
they're taped like animals they're

4536
02:54:44,230 --> 02:54:42,000
shaped like animals

4537
02:54:45,429 --> 02:54:44,240
well if a vegan wanted to make an animal

4538
02:54:47,190 --> 02:54:45,439

cracker

4539

02:54:49,430 --> 02:54:47,200

that was vegan

4540

02:54:51,030 --> 02:54:49,440

and then eat it and pretend to be

4541

02:54:53,030 --> 02:54:51,040

[Laughter]

4542

02:54:55,510 --> 02:54:53,040

and not vegan that might be like some

4543

02:54:57,190 --> 02:54:55,520

like you know craving they have i don't

4544

02:54:58,550 --> 02:54:57,200

want to be a vegan but i have to worry

4545

02:55:03,590 --> 02:54:58,560

about

4546

02:55:06,880 --> 02:55:06,070

i don't know i i kind of like tofu and

4547

02:55:09,830 --> 02:55:06,890

curry so

4548

02:55:13,349 --> 02:55:09,840

[Laughter]

4549

02:55:18,790 --> 02:55:17,110

i'm a true omnivore yeah my wife

4550

02:55:20,309 --> 02:55:18,800

my wife gave me a cracker and i thought

4551

02:55:21,910 --> 02:55:20,319

it was filled with peanut butter and i

4552

02:55:24,070 --> 02:55:21,920

was like [h__h] yeah and i ate it and it

4553

02:55:26,070 --> 02:55:24,080

was tofu and i was like what the [h__h]

4554

02:55:27,990 --> 02:55:26,080

are you trying to kill me dude like oh

4555

02:55:30,630 --> 02:55:28,000

my god dude check it out if you're gonna

4556

02:55:32,950 --> 02:55:30,640

do tofu go straight up extra firm it's

4557

02:55:35,349 --> 02:55:32,960

it literally has the consistency of like

4558

02:55:39,600 --> 02:55:35,359

a scrambled egg

4559

02:55:54,550 --> 02:55:42,710

[Laughter]

4560

02:55:56,790 --> 02:55:54,560

oh god yeah

4561

02:55:59,910 --> 02:55:56,800

we we do uh we do a very varied diet

4562

02:56:02,389 --> 02:55:59,920

honestly lately our our diet's been [h__h]

4563

02:56:07,190 --> 02:56:05,349

but when we when we are good on it

4564

02:56:09,990 --> 02:56:07,200

you know we generally vary it you know

4565

02:56:11,990 --> 02:56:10,000

red meat fish all kinds of [h__h] vegan

4566

02:56:13,990 --> 02:56:12,000

stuff you know there's certain recipes i

4567

02:56:17,429 --> 02:56:14,000

love and diet

4568

02:56:19,110 --> 02:56:17,439

diet's so important diet is so important

4569

02:56:22,070 --> 02:56:19,120

hey i want to get this out like even

4570

02:56:24,630 --> 02:56:22,080

though i eat steak every night i uh i

4571

02:56:26,389 --> 02:56:24,640

also have a salad

4572

02:56:28,309 --> 02:56:26,399

yeah dude you're totally vegan

4573

02:56:31,349 --> 02:56:28,319

yeah there's a variety of salads people

4574

02:56:33,510 --> 02:56:31,359

just get the same salad dude i mean

4575

02:56:36,870 --> 02:56:33,520

dude

4576
02:56:39,510 --> 02:56:36,880
for dinner tonight steak salad baked

4577
02:56:42,150 --> 02:56:39,520
potato i'm putting a ring on your finger

4578
02:56:45,030 --> 02:56:42,160
i don't care who you are that's right

4579
02:56:47,429 --> 02:56:45,040
there you are hey except accept big

4580
02:56:48,870 --> 02:56:47,439
booty judy

4581
02:56:50,309 --> 02:56:48,880
y'all don't know about that i've been

4582
02:56:52,630 --> 02:56:50,319
derived

4583
02:56:57,110 --> 02:56:52,640
i i do need to tell the public about

4584
02:57:01,110 --> 02:56:59,190
don't talk about big booty judy

4585
02:57:04,550 --> 02:57:01,120
don't talk about it we don't talk about

4586
02:57:06,950 --> 02:57:04,560
big booty jews we don't talk about

4587
02:57:09,030 --> 02:57:06,960
look let's try the guys look i've been

4588
02:57:10,469 --> 02:57:09,040

i've been honest i'm going to go smoke

4589

02:57:12,070 --> 02:57:10,479

with the biggest smoker in the world i'm

4590

02:57:15,190 --> 02:57:12,080

going to tell you about big booty judy

4591

02:57:15,200 --> 02:57:18,389

i met her

4592

02:57:24,230 --> 02:57:20,790

will you stop it how long ago you met

4593

02:57:28,389 --> 02:57:24,240

her booty i met her

4594

02:57:30,469 --> 02:57:28,399

look okay look i'm 155 pounds

4595

02:57:33,349 --> 02:57:30,479

i am sorry

4596

02:57:35,269 --> 02:57:33,359

yeah exactly i've got a 12 pack i fought

4597

02:57:39,269 --> 02:57:35,279

in the ring for six and a half years my

4598

02:57:41,670 --> 02:57:39,279

dad was a boxer 19-0 went to the

4599

02:57:42,630 --> 02:57:41,680

prison for knocking somebody completely

4600

02:57:46,150 --> 02:57:42,640

gone

4601

02:57:48,870 --> 02:57:46,160

um i i grew up in in you know

4602

02:57:51,110 --> 02:57:48,880

this the fraudulent type of thing

4603

02:57:52,230 --> 02:57:51,120

big booty judy was slicing some lunch

4604

02:57:53,830 --> 02:57:52,240

meat

4605

02:57:56,550 --> 02:57:53,840

hang on

4606

02:57:57,670 --> 02:57:56,560

i'm gonna tell you what she was doing

4607

02:57:59,750 --> 02:57:57,680

you're like

4608

02:58:02,230 --> 02:57:59,760

you look good baby

4609

02:58:04,309 --> 02:58:02,240

you look real good one of those voices

4610

02:58:06,950 --> 02:58:04,319

like some reason i'm having this picture

4611

02:58:08,550 --> 02:58:06,960

of uh you ever seen the new guy

4612

02:58:11,190 --> 02:58:08,560

yeah

4613

02:58:14,630 --> 02:58:11,200

no i haven't she's like

4614

02:58:21,349 --> 02:58:14,640

i'm gonna call you white chocolate

4615

02:58:25,990 --> 02:58:23,110

sorry i

4616

02:58:28,469 --> 02:58:26,000

she's like i'm gonna mess you up

4617

02:58:30,870 --> 02:58:28,479

you're gonna be my man and blah blah

4618

02:58:32,710 --> 02:58:30,880

blah and now every time i go somewhere

4619

02:58:35,190 --> 02:58:32,720

big booty judy showed up she's like you

4620

02:58:38,550 --> 02:58:35,200

gonna be my man

4621

02:58:41,910 --> 02:58:40,230

honestly eric i think you maybe you

4622

02:58:43,750 --> 02:58:41,920

should give it a try you know what i'm

4623

02:58:44,790 --> 02:58:43,760

saying no

4624

02:58:50,790 --> 02:58:44,800

no

4625

02:58:55,190 --> 02:58:50,800

and i will deny that oh [h__h]

4626

02:58:58,150 --> 02:58:57,110

i moved my keyboard and knocked over my

4627

02:59:00,469 --> 02:58:58,160

camera

4628

02:59:02,950 --> 02:59:00,479

this is what got me last time i went to

4629

02:59:04,790 --> 02:59:02,960

go get some lunch me which i'm about to

4630

02:59:06,469 --> 02:59:04,800

go shop somewhere else

4631

02:59:07,269 --> 02:59:06,479

she looks at me dead in the eye and she

4632

02:59:09,990 --> 02:59:07,279

goes

4633

02:59:10,950 --> 02:59:10,000

you gonna be my white chocolate oh my

4634

02:59:11,910 --> 02:59:10,960

god

4635

02:59:14,230 --> 02:59:11,920

i'm like

4636

02:59:17,990 --> 02:59:14,240

i'm sorry man what'd you say she said

4637

02:59:19,990 --> 02:59:18,000

you gonna be my white chocolate

4638

02:59:22,150 --> 02:59:20,000

my white chocolate and i'm like oh my

4639

02:59:25,750 --> 02:59:22,160

god i'm scared of this woman if it was a

4640

02:59:26,830 --> 02:59:25,760

350 pound black man

4641

02:59:51,910 --> 02:59:26,840

i

4642

02:59:53,910 --> 02:59:51,920

a shot

4643

02:59:55,670 --> 02:59:53,920

you know i don't know what it is but

4644

02:59:57,670 --> 02:59:55,680

anywhere we went even the gas stations

4645

03:00:01,269 --> 02:59:57,680

like just ladies love eric i don't know

4646

03:00:02,550 --> 03:00:01,279

what it is you're like a baby yeah

4647

03:00:05,670 --> 03:00:02,560

yeah

4648

03:00:07,269 --> 03:00:05,680

i'm not a good looking guy

4649

03:00:09,590 --> 03:00:07,279

i mean i beg to differ i mean you got

4650

03:00:11,510 --> 03:00:09,600

something dude i don't know what it is

4651
03:00:15,910 --> 03:00:11,520
it's a it's a certain uh what do they

4652
03:00:18,469 --> 03:00:15,920
call it uh je ne sais quoi genesis

4653
03:00:20,070 --> 03:00:18,479
special quality but

4654
03:00:23,030 --> 03:00:20,080
look unless you're in hot springs

4655
03:00:27,510 --> 03:00:23,040
arkansas you don't know my nickname so

4656
03:00:34,400 --> 03:00:29,349
and we found an actual picture of him

4657
03:00:34,410 --> 03:00:39,110
[Laughter]

4658
03:00:39,120 --> 03:00:43,190
she's way bigger than that though

4659
03:00:43,200 --> 03:00:49,030
oh god and he's got better hair

4660
03:00:54,790 --> 03:00:52,870
you got chocolate boy i [h__\h] love

4661
03:00:57,269 --> 03:00:54,800
that dude that is hilarious

4662
03:01:00,389 --> 03:00:57,279
i'm jealous honestly oh

4663
03:01:05,429 --> 03:01:00,399

god uh 509 says uh she gonna give you

4664

03:01:09,750 --> 03:01:07,680

tammy said she peed a bit just saying

4665

03:01:10,469 --> 03:01:09,760

[Laughter]

4666

03:01:14,150 --> 03:01:10,479

look

4667

03:01:16,630 --> 03:01:14,160

try me out

4668

03:01:20,870 --> 03:01:16,640

john music says rose beep on the face

4669

03:01:24,950 --> 03:01:22,550

[h__h] my face is about turning as red as

4670

03:01:25,990 --> 03:01:24,960

my mic

4671

03:01:30,870 --> 03:01:26,000

i am

4672

03:01:38,550 --> 03:01:34,469

yeah double row we have the beef

4673

03:01:40,630 --> 03:01:38,560

yeah no no actually actually today i had

4674

03:01:43,830 --> 03:01:40,640

georgia

4675

03:01:47,590 --> 03:01:43,840

we wrote some cheddars and i ate a uh

4676

03:01:48,710 --> 03:01:47,600

peach for about 45 minutes oh

4677

03:01:50,469 --> 03:01:48,720

you're kind of warming dude you're

4678

03:01:53,590 --> 03:01:50,479

eating peaches

4679

03:01:56,710 --> 03:01:53,600

oh [h__h] that is for hours so hilarious

4680

03:01:58,309 --> 03:01:56,720

dude hey wait isn't that for face-off

4681

03:02:00,790 --> 03:01:58,319

not like the phrase you see the beach

4682

03:02:03,830 --> 03:02:00,800

for hours i remember as a kid watching

4683

03:02:05,750 --> 03:02:03,840

face face off i was like 12. i was like

4684

03:02:07,830 --> 03:02:05,760

i could buy you a page for hours my mom

4685

03:02:09,910 --> 03:02:07,840

was like stop saying that at the dinner

4686

03:02:12,230 --> 03:02:09,920

table i'm like why it's in the movie

4687

03:02:13,750 --> 03:02:12,240

just like you don't know that dirty yeah

4688

03:02:27,349 --> 03:02:13,760

but i love it

4689

03:02:31,510 --> 03:02:29,190

you can't do any direct questions like

4690

03:02:33,110 --> 03:02:31,520

that because dude

4691

03:02:34,630 --> 03:02:33,120

hey if the mood's right i'm eating that

4692

03:02:36,710 --> 03:02:34,640

ass like a buffet you know what i'm

4693

03:02:38,070 --> 03:02:36,720

saying like

4694

03:02:40,230 --> 03:02:38,080

i think the statement is i'm still

4695

03:02:41,830 --> 03:02:40,240

married that's how you know if i'm if

4696

03:02:47,030 --> 03:02:41,840

i've eaten a peach before i'm still

4697

03:02:50,230 --> 03:02:48,389

so if i eat

4698

03:02:52,870 --> 03:02:50,240

live vegetables

4699

03:02:55,190 --> 03:02:52,880

you have to do it in respect that

4700

03:03:03,830 --> 03:02:55,200

they're just gonna wiggle i just like to

4701
03:03:07,750 --> 03:03:05,910
i think you guys said the exact same

4702
03:03:11,429 --> 03:03:07,760
thing but one was like meat and one of

4703
03:03:16,710 --> 03:03:14,630
oh my god [h__h]

4704
03:03:18,550 --> 03:03:16,720
this is the saint patty's day party oh

4705
03:03:21,429 --> 03:03:18,560
my god i didn't want to be yet tammy

4706
03:03:24,150 --> 03:03:21,439
said she likes fingers in the ear

4707
03:03:35,130 --> 03:03:24,160
oh no no okay i think she meant like la

4708
03:03:39,910 --> 03:03:37,830
[Laughter]

4709
03:03:43,429 --> 03:03:39,920
that was me but that wasn't technically

4710
03:03:45,830 --> 03:03:43,439
me giant blocks of

4711
03:03:47,750 --> 03:03:45,840
giant balls

4712
03:03:49,190 --> 03:03:47,760
okay we gotta we gotta tie this back in

4713
03:04:03,110 --> 03:03:49,200

so we gotta start talking about that

4714

03:04:08,150 --> 03:04:05,590

was that the the love and saucers guy

4715

03:04:10,630 --> 03:04:08,160

or the or the

4716

03:04:12,389 --> 03:04:10,640

i remember seeing like a little like i i

4717

03:04:14,150 --> 03:04:12,399

started watching this interview and this

4718

03:04:17,110 --> 03:04:14,160

guy's like you know yeah so i've had

4719

03:04:18,389 --> 03:04:17,120

this uh girlfriend from like wherever

4720

03:04:20,550 --> 03:04:18,399

for like ever

4721

03:04:23,030 --> 03:04:20,560

and she's blue skinned and just like

4722

03:04:25,030 --> 03:04:23,040

that and it's like and then she abducts

4723

03:04:27,269 --> 03:04:25,040

me and shares me with her friends and

4724

03:04:30,550 --> 03:04:27,279

it's like damn this dude's got some wild

4725

03:04:32,309 --> 03:04:30,560

imagination you know i mean jeez

4726
03:04:34,710 --> 03:04:32,319
he's basically dating an intergalactic

4727
03:04:35,590 --> 03:04:34,720
stripper

4728
03:04:47,269 --> 03:04:35,600
yeah

4729
03:04:47,850 --> 03:04:47,279
that's one of those stories where like

4730
03:04:49,110 --> 03:04:47,860
i'm like

4731
03:04:51,510 --> 03:04:49,120
[Music]

4732
03:04:53,590 --> 03:04:51,520
nice all right

4733
03:04:55,349 --> 03:04:53,600
dude

4734
03:04:57,269 --> 03:04:55,359
take me

4735
03:04:58,389 --> 03:04:57,279
but everybody's just silent like show me

4736
03:05:03,350 --> 03:04:58,399
your way

4737
03:05:03,360 --> 03:05:16,070
[Music]

4738
03:05:20,469 --> 03:05:19,110

always yeah

4739

03:05:22,309 --> 03:05:20,479

yeah

4740

03:05:24,150 --> 03:05:22,319

we had we did a show with jojo bone the

4741

03:05:26,309 --> 03:05:24,160

other day and it full showed up and

4742

03:05:28,070 --> 03:05:26,319

there was just a big giant vagina behind

4743

03:05:30,309 --> 03:05:28,080

him on his green screen and we were like

4744

03:05:32,389 --> 03:05:30,319

get out of the way jojo

4745

03:05:36,070 --> 03:05:32,399

like none of us can focus like what is

4746

03:05:39,750 --> 03:05:38,150

i'm not gonna lie i googled for like two

4747

03:05:41,510 --> 03:05:39,760

and a half hours trying to find that

4748

03:05:43,429 --> 03:05:41,520

image because i don't know that was very

4749

03:05:45,670 --> 03:05:43,439

specific whatever he brought up but i

4750

03:05:47,269 --> 03:05:45,680

wanted to know who it was i found it you

4751
03:05:48,630 --> 03:05:47,279
want to see it yeah i want to see it let

4752
03:05:52,389 --> 03:05:48,640
me see it

4753
03:05:55,510 --> 03:05:53,750
yeah

4754
03:05:58,230 --> 03:05:55,520
megamind see that's something i know i

4755
03:06:00,710 --> 03:05:58,240
was a single dad for 11 years so i know

4756
03:06:02,950 --> 03:06:00,720
disney and pixar i don't know about

4757
03:06:04,309 --> 03:06:02,960
players and trying to pick up all the

4758
03:06:06,389 --> 03:06:04,319
chicks and

4759
03:06:07,750 --> 03:06:06,399
blah blah blah blah blah secret is

4760
03:06:09,429 --> 03:06:07,760
neither do we

4761
03:06:13,590 --> 03:06:09,439
yeah

4762
03:06:15,110 --> 03:06:13,600
at shooting shots you know what i'm

4763
03:06:18,150 --> 03:06:15,120

saying you miss every shot you don't

4764

03:06:21,269 --> 03:06:18,160

take so why not you know yeah

4765

03:06:23,349 --> 03:06:21,279

yeah yeah mostly guys i grew up with i i

4766

03:06:26,389 --> 03:06:23,359

was i was like the dude

4767

03:06:28,950 --> 03:06:26,399

with the long blonde ponytail biker

4768

03:06:29,990 --> 03:06:28,960

jacket you know ripped

4769

03:06:33,190 --> 03:06:30,000

um

4770

03:06:37,030 --> 03:06:35,670

no back in high school i was doing

4771

03:06:37,990 --> 03:06:37,040

pretty good

4772

03:06:40,230 --> 03:06:38,000

but uh

4773

03:06:41,990 --> 03:06:40,240

and all my friend protein powder you

4774

03:06:43,110 --> 03:06:42,000

could totally hook up with this chick

4775

03:06:45,110 --> 03:06:43,120

and he's hot

4776

03:06:48,710 --> 03:06:45,120

you can do this and you can do that i

4777

03:06:50,710 --> 03:06:48,720

never had that type of uh mindset at all

4778

03:06:53,190 --> 03:06:50,720

i never looked at a woman

4779

03:06:54,870 --> 03:06:53,200

i had a single mom as a parent and then

4780

03:06:57,110 --> 03:06:54,880

i was a single dad

4781

03:06:59,750 --> 03:06:57,120

you know with uh daughters

4782

03:07:00,870 --> 03:06:59,760

and i looked at a lot of women

4783

03:07:03,910 --> 03:07:00,880

i i

4784

03:07:05,269 --> 03:07:03,920

i don't uh i don't share the same gender

4785

03:07:07,510 --> 03:07:05,279

of uh

4786

03:07:09,590 --> 03:07:07,520

that that type of way

4787

03:07:12,950 --> 03:07:09,600

and you know when i meet women they they

4788

03:07:14,469 --> 03:07:12,960

accuse me they're like you're that

4789

03:07:16,150 --> 03:07:14,479

you're that

4790

03:07:18,150 --> 03:07:16,160

you know no matter what so it's like you

4791

03:07:19,750 --> 03:07:18,160

know what i'm gonna stay single [h__\h] off

4792

03:07:23,030 --> 03:07:19,760

i'm a bass player so i've had a lot of

4793

03:07:28,630 --> 03:07:24,550

yeah a lot of fantasies because it was

4794

03:07:32,150 --> 03:07:30,389

that's what you would think but you know

4795

03:07:34,070 --> 03:07:32,160

it didn't happen i was the lead singer

4796

03:07:36,630 --> 03:07:34,080

and the league guitar player and i'm

4797

03:07:38,230 --> 03:07:36,640

just an awkward person

4798

03:07:40,150 --> 03:07:38,240

as a bass player i probably got the most

4799

03:07:42,870 --> 03:07:40,160

ass out of the whole band absolutely

4800

03:07:46,870 --> 03:07:42,880

yeah yeah but you definitely talk

4801
03:07:50,630 --> 03:07:46,880
that certain quality about you joe

4802
03:07:55,349 --> 03:07:52,469
and the reputation to go with it because

4803
03:07:58,070 --> 03:07:55,359
you're wrong it's so small

4804
03:07:59,550 --> 03:07:58,080
everybody's soda it's so wide that's why

4805
03:08:01,510 --> 03:07:59,560
i'm so good at eating peaches

4806
03:08:05,990 --> 03:08:01,520
[Laughter]

4807
03:08:11,990 --> 03:08:09,670
oh god man yeah no and and then i met my

4808
03:08:13,030 --> 03:08:12,000
wife dude and [h__h] love you know what

4809
03:08:14,240 --> 03:08:13,040
i'm saying

4810
03:08:18,389 --> 03:08:14,250
she loves the tuna can

4811
03:08:25,110 --> 03:08:18,399
[Laughter]

4812
03:08:25,120 --> 03:08:28,389
giant blonde

4813
03:08:28,399 --> 03:08:34,550

stone giant blocks

4814

03:08:39,190 --> 03:08:36,790

i love this new platform dude the fact

4815

03:08:41,030 --> 03:08:39,200

that you're able to just hit sound clips

4816

03:08:43,349 --> 03:08:41,040

like that

4817

03:08:46,070 --> 03:08:43,359

yeah yeah you gotta you you gotta go to

4818

03:08:51,970 --> 03:08:46,080

the go to the balls go to the balls

4819

03:08:56,790 --> 03:08:53,830

[Laughter]

4820

03:08:59,190 --> 03:08:56,800

guys i swear to god

4821

03:09:01,750 --> 03:08:59,200

you get the clip of a sling blade with

4822

03:09:04,710 --> 03:09:01,760

the french fried taters oh my god yeah

4823

03:09:09,590 --> 03:09:07,750

they they filmed that movie in my town i

4824

03:09:11,110 --> 03:09:09,600

watched them

4825

03:09:12,870 --> 03:09:11,120

oh no [h__h]

4826

03:09:15,030 --> 03:09:12,880

hot springs yeah

4827

03:09:18,070 --> 03:09:15,040

that was a messed up movie man and and

4828

03:09:20,229 --> 03:09:18,080

in uh benton hot springs all that yeah

4829

03:09:21,670 --> 03:09:20,239

they filmed that here like i said i've

4830

03:09:24,950 --> 03:09:21,680

met more

4831

03:09:26,950 --> 03:09:24,960

uh celebrities here than in hollywood

4832

03:09:29,190 --> 03:09:26,960

yeah

4833

03:09:30,870 --> 03:09:29,200

that's awesome dude they shoot so many

4834

03:09:33,990 --> 03:09:30,880

movies uh

4835

03:09:36,309 --> 03:09:34,000

here in in our town it's it's so weird

4836

03:09:38,469 --> 03:09:36,319

it's like a it's a very small town too

4837

03:09:40,950 --> 03:09:38,479

but i mean like there's been some great

4838

03:09:42,790 --> 03:09:40,960

[h__h] to come out of out of taylor texas

4839

03:09:45,190 --> 03:09:42,800

i mean texas chainsaw massacre

4840

03:09:48,550 --> 03:09:45,200

transformers the big green

4841

03:09:50,790 --> 03:09:48,560

uh [h__h] varsity blues like just i

4842

03:09:53,910 --> 03:09:50,800

mean field of dreams don't forget about

4843

03:09:55,830 --> 03:09:53,920

the titans the targets like there's just

4844

03:09:57,830 --> 03:09:55,840

so many amazing movies made around like

4845

03:09:59,590 --> 03:09:57,840

we had ben affleck here like last month

4846

03:10:01,110 --> 03:09:59,600

he was just [h__h] walking around like

4847

03:10:02,630 --> 03:10:01,120

drinking beer and [h__h] we're like ben

4848

03:10:04,070 --> 03:10:02,640

affleck

4849

03:10:05,830 --> 03:10:04,080

he's kind of cool

4850

03:10:09,349 --> 03:10:05,840

he gave him a little pat on the butt hey

4851

03:10:12,950 --> 03:10:11,349

good show what's the uh what's the movie

4852

03:10:15,750 --> 03:10:12,960

that john travolta did where he's like

4853

03:10:17,349 --> 03:10:15,760

an attorney or some [h__h] um oh dude a

4854

03:10:20,070 --> 03:10:17,359

saturday night fever

4855

03:10:22,790 --> 03:10:20,080

no that wasn't it but he did a uh

4856

03:10:24,710 --> 03:10:22,800

they they filmed that in the town i

4857

03:10:26,550 --> 03:10:24,720

lived in that's the first time that's

4858

03:10:28,389 --> 03:10:26,560

the first star i ever met with john

4859

03:10:31,110 --> 03:10:28,399

travolta

4860

03:10:33,030 --> 03:10:31,120

blue space chicken

4861

03:10:35,030 --> 03:10:33,040

ironically

4862

03:10:38,150 --> 03:10:35,040

a number of years later working cable

4863

03:10:39,910 --> 03:10:38,160

here in the central florida area

4864

03:10:41,429 --> 03:10:39,920

i ended up doing a service call at

4865

03:10:44,070 --> 03:10:41,439

john's house

4866

03:10:46,150 --> 03:10:44,080

oh [h__h] and

4867

03:10:47,990 --> 03:10:46,160

i didn't expect you like they told me

4868

03:10:49,990 --> 03:10:48,000

you know he has people and they'll

4869

03:10:52,229 --> 03:10:50,000

answer the door no matter what you don't

4870

03:10:53,990 --> 03:10:52,239

have to actually have his signature on

4871

03:10:55,910 --> 03:10:54,000

inked out you know they were really

4872

03:10:59,510 --> 03:10:55,920

really really making it certain that i

4873

03:11:01,990 --> 03:10:59,520

wasn't going to even mess with this dude

4874

03:11:04,150 --> 03:11:02,000

no no no the the customer has to sign

4875

03:11:05,910 --> 03:11:04,160

this you know

4876

03:11:06,630 --> 03:11:05,920

but uh he actually

4877

03:11:09,750 --> 03:11:06,640

john

4878

03:11:11,429 --> 03:11:09,760

he answered the damn door that's awesome

4879

03:11:13,190 --> 03:11:11,439

that is awesome i'm like yeah i don't

4880

03:11:15,349 --> 03:11:13,200

think you remember but i was like 15

4881

03:11:16,790 --> 03:11:15,359

left myself

4882

03:11:18,229 --> 03:11:16,800

damn

4883

03:11:20,870 --> 03:11:18,239

i've had like

4884

03:11:23,750 --> 03:11:20,880

two homies that had to go out and done

4885

03:11:26,309 --> 03:11:23,760

painting uh like at joe rogan's new

4886

03:11:27,830 --> 03:11:26,319

place out here like one person went did

4887

03:11:29,910 --> 03:11:27,840

their painting and the other would like

4888

03:11:31,830 --> 03:11:29,920

built their studio like it's [h__h]

4889

03:11:33,349 --> 03:11:31,840

crazy

4890

03:11:37,590 --> 03:11:33,359

they're everywhere

4891

03:11:37,600 --> 03:11:40,870

there it is

4892

03:11:44,550 --> 03:11:43,190

the big green you guys have seen the big

4893

03:11:46,309 --> 03:11:44,560

green right

4894

03:11:51,750 --> 03:11:46,319

about the soccer team

4895

03:11:55,910 --> 03:11:53,830

right now that's like my uh it's like my

4896

03:11:58,150 --> 03:11:55,920

daughter's like favorite thing to run

4897

03:12:00,550 --> 03:11:58,160

around she like jumps off the couch you

4898

03:12:02,790 --> 03:12:00,560

know saying you know she's ladybug

4899

03:12:06,389 --> 03:12:02,800

because the uh the the

4900

03:12:07,990 --> 03:12:06,399

superhero on uh the show on netflix she

4901
03:12:10,229 --> 03:12:08,000
loves it

4902
03:12:12,790 --> 03:12:10,239
yes dude yeah that's what she was for

4903
03:12:14,150 --> 03:12:12,800
halloween last year oh yeah

4904
03:12:15,750 --> 03:12:14,160
yeah

4905
03:12:19,990 --> 03:12:15,760
running around saying my miraculous

4906
03:12:23,990 --> 03:12:22,550
that's so awesome

4907
03:12:26,550 --> 03:12:24,000
you can always tell like another like

4908
03:12:28,790 --> 03:12:26,560
parent of a similar aged child because

4909
03:12:30,950 --> 03:12:28,800
like they'll be like humming

4910
03:12:33,030 --> 03:12:30,960
the theme song to something and not even

4911
03:12:34,229 --> 03:12:33,040
realizing it or or you hear something

4912
03:12:37,590 --> 03:12:34,239
and you both look up and you're like

4913
03:12:40,870 --> 03:12:37,600

realize oh oh you're too

4914

03:12:43,590 --> 03:12:40,880

yes dude yeah yeah mine was mine was

4915

03:12:45,510 --> 03:12:43,600

mine was elmo this year and my wife was

4916

03:12:47,429 --> 03:12:45,520

abby kadabby

4917

03:12:48,469 --> 03:12:47,439

and i was the yipi

4918

03:12:51,910 --> 03:12:48,479

martian

4919

03:12:55,030 --> 03:12:53,349

we had a good time everybody called me

4920

03:12:57,590 --> 03:12:55,040

cookie monster it's amazing how many

4921

03:12:58,790 --> 03:12:57,600

people don't know about the ip martians

4922

03:13:00,070 --> 03:12:58,800

i guess i shouldn't have been the blue

4923

03:13:02,389 --> 03:13:00,080

one you know i should have been like i

4924

03:13:04,070 --> 03:13:02,399

probably should have had joe go as the

4925

03:13:07,110 --> 03:13:04,080

other one that way you guys could just

4926

03:13:09,429 --> 03:13:07,120

do this up and down go yep

4927

03:13:11,190 --> 03:13:09,439

yeah yeah i still have the costume dude

4928

03:13:13,990 --> 03:13:11,200

and i'm thinking about starting a local

4929

03:13:16,070 --> 03:13:14,000

yip yip uh group that just walks around

4930

03:13:18,229 --> 03:13:16,080

town like in the walmarts and

4931

03:13:20,150 --> 03:13:18,239

you can do it like that what's that song

4932

03:13:22,630 --> 03:13:20,160

that they all marched like uh they do

4933

03:13:26,150 --> 03:13:22,640

that uh march around town with uh forgot

4934

03:13:27,510 --> 03:13:26,160

what it's like a 80s tune uh

4935

03:13:28,389 --> 03:13:27,520

oh god

4936

03:13:29,429 --> 03:13:28,399

oh well

4937

03:13:31,030 --> 03:13:29,439

never mind

4938

03:13:33,110 --> 03:13:31,040

and completely thought someday i'll

4939

03:13:34,950 --> 03:13:33,120

think about it later yeah

4940

03:13:35,910 --> 03:13:34,960

you just text it to me

4941

03:13:38,950 --> 03:13:35,920

yeah

4942

03:13:41,269 --> 03:13:38,960

oh dude yes man do like a tick tock

4943

03:13:45,429 --> 03:13:41,279

video of you guys uh you know stop

4944

03:13:48,870 --> 03:13:46,550

yes

4945

03:13:52,630 --> 03:13:48,880

just going into bars and [h__\h] yep yep

4946

03:13:59,830 --> 03:13:54,070

yes

4947

03:14:04,430 --> 03:14:02,070

don't get jealous dude

4948

03:14:05,990 --> 03:14:04,440

never filming big booty judy in his room

4949

03:14:11,050 --> 03:14:06,000

[Laughter]

4950

03:14:12,890 --> 03:14:11,060

big booty judy up in the house dog

4951
03:14:20,469 --> 03:14:12,900

[Music]

4952
03:14:25,590 --> 03:14:22,469
when you guys come up here

4953
03:14:28,229 --> 03:14:25,600
i'll introduce you i'll introduce you

4954
03:14:30,309 --> 03:14:28,239
oh yeah yeah she believe hey baby how

4955
03:14:32,870 --> 03:14:30,319
you doing i kind of think she should be

4956
03:14:35,110 --> 03:14:32,880
in a dock honestly i mean i'm sure she's

4957
03:14:35,560 --> 03:14:35,120
a nice girl but

4958
03:14:36,830 --> 03:14:35,570
you

4959
03:14:41,429 --> 03:14:36,840
[Music]

4960
03:14:43,030 --> 03:14:41,439
know oh god dude i love that man

4961
03:14:44,469 --> 03:14:43,040
uh

4962
03:14:47,030 --> 03:14:44,479
holy [h__\h]

4963
03:14:49,670 --> 03:14:47,040

dude it's 11 32 right now yeah we're

4964

03:14:51,670 --> 03:14:49,680

we're 30 minutes past what we usually do

4965

03:14:54,229 --> 03:14:51,680

i just have been having so much fun it's

4966

03:14:56,870 --> 03:14:54,239

like 30 minutes past midnight for me

4967

03:14:58,469 --> 03:14:56,880

yeah dude yeah eric my watch has gone

4968

03:14:59,750 --> 03:14:58,479

off five times saying [h__h] you need to

4969

03:15:02,150 --> 03:14:59,760

be in bed

4970

03:15:08,309 --> 03:15:02,160

i know eric you gotta go kick it with

4971

03:15:11,269 --> 03:15:09,830

same as ours right yeah he's in

4972

03:15:12,950 --> 03:15:11,279

argentina he's going another way yeah

4973

03:15:15,670 --> 03:15:12,960

those [h__h] gonna be sleeping

4974

03:15:18,950 --> 03:15:15,680

those [h__h] are old no

4975

03:15:21,349 --> 03:15:18,960

central time the parade is almost over

4976

03:15:24,150 --> 03:15:21,359

the whole town is bumping i was actually

4977

03:15:25,830 --> 03:15:24,160

there before you know the podcast but i

4978

03:15:27,910 --> 03:15:25,840

you know i came back and

4979

03:15:30,790 --> 03:15:27,920

you know do the podcast and everything

4980

03:15:33,830 --> 03:15:30,800

but uh you know i'm gonna run out and um

4981

03:15:35,670 --> 03:15:33,840

oh jesus

4982

03:15:38,229 --> 03:15:35,680

ready dude go see big booty judy and

4983

03:15:40,710 --> 03:15:38,239

pick up them oreos and uh in a package

4984

03:15:43,690 --> 03:15:40,720

of salami go slam you a red bull and get

4985

03:15:45,030 --> 03:15:43,700

going man i think i stay away from women

4986

03:15:50,309 --> 03:15:45,040

[Music]

4987

03:15:53,670 --> 03:15:52,389

you know if you're an empathic woman

4988

03:15:55,830 --> 03:15:53,680

maybe

4989

03:15:57,429 --> 03:15:55,840

man there's there's a lot of people that

4990

03:16:00,389 --> 03:15:57,439

are so damaged when it comes to

4991

03:16:02,670 --> 03:16:00,399

relationships and it's your fault

4992

03:16:05,429 --> 03:16:02,680

[h__h] past 20 everybody's damaged

4993

03:16:07,110 --> 03:16:05,439

[Music]

4994

03:16:08,790 --> 03:16:07,120

yeah yeah yeah

4995

03:16:11,910 --> 03:16:08,800

you're you're that lucky group where all

4996

03:16:16,630 --> 03:16:15,429

well yeah i mean you know it's the uh um

4997

03:16:21,269 --> 03:16:16,640

um

4998

03:16:23,830 --> 03:16:21,279

you know in that stage where you don't

4999

03:16:26,630 --> 03:16:23,840

have to buy as much toilet paper

5000

03:16:29,190 --> 03:16:26,640

uh you're done buying pixar films and

5001
03:16:30,870 --> 03:16:29,200
you don't know what to do with your life

5002
03:16:32,630 --> 03:16:30,880
and all your friends are like hey try

5003
03:16:34,309 --> 03:16:32,640
dating and then you try dating and

5004
03:16:36,309 --> 03:16:34,319
they're like

5005
03:16:38,309 --> 03:16:36,319
so it's like no no i'm not dating i'm

5006
03:16:40,469 --> 03:16:38,319
not dating what was that you know it's a

5007
03:16:42,150 --> 03:16:40,479
blue chickens man blue

5008
03:16:44,070 --> 03:16:42,160
it's like [h__h] she seemed like a

5009
03:16:46,229 --> 03:16:44,080
beautiful woman until that happened so

5010
03:16:48,469 --> 03:16:46,239
no no no no i think a lot of people have

5011
03:16:49,910 --> 03:16:48,479
said that very statement

5012
03:16:52,229 --> 03:16:49,920
yeah all right like a beautiful woman

5013
03:16:54,630 --> 03:16:52,239

until

5014

03:16:56,790 --> 03:16:54,640

yeah that's a that's a that's a

5015

03:17:00,389 --> 03:16:56,800

variant of that

5016

03:17:01,750 --> 03:17:00,399

she was super hot but then

5017

03:17:03,670 --> 03:17:01,760

she opened it

5018

03:17:05,990 --> 03:17:03,680

it all goes back to science the most

5019

03:17:10,830 --> 03:17:06,000

beautiful woman in the world

5020

03:17:16,309 --> 03:17:14,469

is science gary

5021

03:17:18,309 --> 03:17:16,319

yeah i think me and gary went opposite

5022

03:17:20,150 --> 03:17:18,319

directions but he's married and i'm not

5023

03:17:22,630 --> 03:17:20,160

so he's probably right

5024

03:17:24,950 --> 03:17:22,640

yeah i got very very very lucky with a

5025

03:17:28,469 --> 03:17:24,960

woman that puts up with my [\h__\h] dude

5026

03:17:30,469 --> 03:17:28,479

yeah i i agree with that for sure

5027

03:17:32,309 --> 03:17:30,479

she was very beautiful and chill she

5028

03:17:36,309 --> 03:17:32,319

stuck a finger in my ass and didn't tell

5029

03:17:41,590 --> 03:17:39,990

how did she know

5030

03:17:43,429 --> 03:17:41,600

finger came out with a little abraham

5031

03:17:46,389 --> 03:17:43,439

lincoln hat on it but uh hey that was

5032

03:17:51,429 --> 03:17:47,750

she didn't tell me

5033

03:17:52,870 --> 03:17:51,439

what i was just spitting abraham lincoln

5034

03:17:56,630 --> 03:17:52,880

had dude

5035

03:17:56,640 --> 03:18:02,229

oh i wanted to breathe

5036

03:18:05,830 --> 03:18:03,190

okay

5037

03:18:08,309 --> 03:18:05,840

ben i'm with you bro

5038

03:18:09,680 --> 03:18:08,319

ben i'm with you hit more buttons hit

5039

03:18:16,550 --> 03:18:09,690

all of the buttons

5040

03:18:21,190 --> 03:18:19,349

oh my god

5041

03:18:23,269 --> 03:18:21,200

yes

5042

03:18:24,710 --> 03:18:23,279

that didn't help that did not

5043

03:18:28,070 --> 03:18:24,720

you looked up into your eyes and said

5044

03:18:32,950 --> 03:18:29,190

mary

5045

03:18:34,469 --> 03:18:32,960

gary i have a spare bedroom

5046

03:18:38,229 --> 03:18:34,479

my brother's showing i'm not coming to

5047

03:18:40,710 --> 03:18:38,239

arkansas brother i don't do surprises

5048

03:18:42,309 --> 03:18:40,720

but but but you do look like my sister

5049

03:18:45,510 --> 03:18:42,319

so um

5050

03:18:48,710 --> 03:18:45,520

she's a very handsome woman

5051

03:18:54,790 --> 03:18:52,790

oh my god oh my god dude

5052

03:18:57,990 --> 03:18:54,800

if any of you guys you know go through a

5053

03:19:00,229 --> 03:18:58,000

divorce at this point i do have a place

5054

03:19:01,750 --> 03:19:00,239

um you know here

5055

03:19:02,830 --> 03:19:01,760

in paradise

5056

03:19:05,429 --> 03:19:02,840

oh my

5057

03:19:07,349 --> 03:19:05,439

god i'm just glad you finally have your

5058

03:19:09,429 --> 03:19:07,359

own place eric i'm sorry i'm so excited

5059

03:19:11,030 --> 03:19:09,439

dude the voices are too expensive good

5060

03:19:12,389 --> 03:19:11,040

thing i don't have [\h__\h] quit that [\h__\h]

5061

03:19:14,469 --> 03:19:12,399

though

5062

03:19:16,150 --> 03:19:14,479

guys guys six

5063

03:19:18,710 --> 03:19:16,160

six and a half years

5064

03:19:20,550 --> 03:19:18,720

i lived out of those bags

5065

03:19:21,910 --> 03:19:20,560

i'm not gonna turn it around but six and

5066

03:19:24,389 --> 03:19:21,920

a half years

5067

03:19:26,790 --> 03:19:24,399

uh from maine to california

5068

03:19:28,710 --> 03:19:26,800

uh to meeting with lockheed with meeting

5069

03:19:30,150 --> 03:19:28,720

with skunk works with meeting with you

5070

03:19:32,950 --> 03:19:30,160

know just

5071

03:19:35,110 --> 03:19:32,960

vagabond all over the world

5072

03:19:37,429 --> 03:19:35,120

looking for answers because it was

5073

03:19:38,630 --> 03:19:37,439

literally taken from me 34 years of my

5074

03:19:41,830 --> 03:19:38,640

life

5075

03:19:44,150 --> 03:19:41,840

and so i just gave up every stuff you

5076

03:19:46,870 --> 03:19:44,160

know and and walked out

5077

03:19:49,510 --> 03:19:46,880

and uh i know i was supposed to build up

5078

03:19:51,510 --> 03:19:49,520

a 30-year mortgage and retirement and

5079

03:19:53,590 --> 03:19:51,520

all these things but

5080

03:19:56,389 --> 03:19:53,600

when when something like this happens to

5081

03:19:58,630 --> 03:19:56,399

you it's like no i'm gone you know i'm

5082

03:20:00,710 --> 03:19:58,640

doing this and you meet generals you

5083

03:20:02,070 --> 03:20:00,720

meet people over the world everything

5084

03:20:03,349 --> 03:20:02,080

off

5085

03:20:05,830 --> 03:20:03,359

well

5086

03:20:07,750 --> 03:20:05,840

i i just want to know

5087

03:20:10,469 --> 03:20:07,760

i just want to know dude i just want to

5088

03:20:13,110 --> 03:20:10,479

know so like i'm sorry to cut you off

5089

03:20:15,429 --> 03:20:13,120

but you're you're good like the coolest

5090

03:20:17,110 --> 03:20:15,439

thing ever for me

5091

03:20:19,349 --> 03:20:17,120

like everybody's like what's the coolest

5092

03:20:21,429 --> 03:20:19,359

thing ever is it the light in the sky or

5093

03:20:23,670 --> 03:20:21,439

is it the the activity in the brain that

5094

03:20:25,830 --> 03:20:23,680

you can't tell anybody about or is it

5095

03:20:27,910 --> 03:20:25,840

this empathic emotions where you could

5096

03:20:28,710 --> 03:20:27,920

read people is it oh what is the coolest

5097

03:20:31,110 --> 03:20:28,720

thing

5098

03:20:34,469 --> 03:20:31,120

right the [h__h] now in my life

5099

03:20:36,469 --> 03:20:34,479

honestly in my life was to unpack those

5100

03:20:37,670 --> 03:20:36,479

bags for the first time in six and a

5101
03:20:40,550 --> 03:20:37,680
half years

5102
03:20:43,429 --> 03:20:40,560
fold those damn clothes

5103
03:20:44,870 --> 03:20:43,439
and and and

5104
03:20:47,590 --> 03:20:44,880
be home

5105
03:20:50,070 --> 03:20:47,600
hell yeah dude after all that man i know

5106
03:20:54,070 --> 03:20:50,080
it's it's awesome to have a place to be

5107
03:20:55,110 --> 03:20:54,080
it doesn't sound like much but to me

5108
03:20:57,830 --> 03:20:55,120
whoo

5109
03:21:00,469 --> 03:20:57,840
what a [h__h] ride what a trip it's

5110
03:21:03,110 --> 03:21:00,479
been you know dr edgar mitchell passed

5111
03:21:05,190 --> 03:21:03,120
away on us about three years ago

5112
03:21:07,670 --> 03:21:05,200
you know all the things

5113
03:21:10,469 --> 03:21:09,670

i'm not i'm not the camera guy i'm not

5114

03:21:13,269 --> 03:21:10,479

the guy

5115

03:21:14,229 --> 03:21:13,279

that really boastfully talks about

5116

03:21:17,030 --> 03:21:14,239

stuff

5117

03:21:19,750 --> 03:21:17,040

you got all those guys the tv people you

5118

03:21:21,590 --> 03:21:19,760

know the people that say yes i know this

5119

03:21:22,870 --> 03:21:21,600

and i know that i'm the quiet guy you

5120

03:21:25,510 --> 03:21:22,880

know i i

5121

03:21:27,910 --> 03:21:25,520

don't talk about all these things but i

5122

03:21:29,670 --> 03:21:27,920

guaran damn to you one day when i stand

5123

03:21:32,870 --> 03:21:29,680

up and i [h__h] do and i'm strong

5124

03:21:35,030 --> 03:21:32,880

enough and i i feel responsible enough

5125

03:21:37,670 --> 03:21:35,040

responsible enough

5126

03:21:39,429 --> 03:21:37,680

to to say the right things the right way

5127

03:21:42,150 --> 03:21:39,439

it's going to floor your ass

5128

03:21:45,030 --> 03:21:42,160

you know but until then i'm going to pop

5129

03:21:49,750 --> 03:21:45,040

my ass on an air mattress and and just

5130

03:21:54,229 --> 03:21:51,750

nobody knows what the [h__h] i've been

5131

03:21:55,190 --> 03:21:54,239

through i swear to god traveling like

5132

03:21:57,030 --> 03:21:55,200

you did

5133

03:21:58,710 --> 03:21:57,040

yeah and i said when i settled down here

5134

03:22:00,870 --> 03:21:58,720

in florida with my wife and i bought my

5135

03:22:02,790 --> 03:22:00,880

house i had a place to put my [h__h] like

5136

03:22:04,469 --> 03:22:02,800

you you just acquired

5137

03:22:06,309 --> 03:22:04,479

all of a sudden now now you're going to

5138

03:22:07,910 --> 03:22:06,319

be like i don't want to leave i don't

5139

03:22:11,030 --> 03:22:07,920

want to do anything i don't want to go

5140

03:22:15,590 --> 03:22:13,670

i like i like it i like it for right now

5141

03:22:16,870 --> 03:22:15,600

it's really simple

5142

03:22:18,830 --> 03:22:16,880

like

5143

03:22:21,110 --> 03:22:18,840

predictable

5144

03:22:23,269 --> 03:22:21,120

simple it's

5145

03:22:25,750 --> 03:22:23,279

i don't know it's flooring because i

5146

03:22:28,070 --> 03:22:25,760

don't know how to explain how that is

5147

03:22:29,429 --> 03:22:28,080

you know everybody like the whole thing

5148

03:22:31,429 --> 03:22:29,439

is

5149

03:22:34,710 --> 03:22:31,439

what you're supposed to do

5150

03:22:37,190 --> 03:22:34,720

is pop out of the vagina

5151
03:22:39,990 --> 03:22:37,200
and at the very beginning nobody knew

5152
03:22:41,269 --> 03:22:40,000
eric but i pop in the vagina so you know

5153
03:22:43,030 --> 03:22:41,279
well that comes later i don't know

5154
03:22:45,269 --> 03:22:43,040
anything about that i've heard about

5155
03:22:47,910 --> 03:22:45,279
that i'm going to try it

5156
03:22:49,590 --> 03:22:47,920
i'm going to try it once but the moment

5157
03:22:52,070 --> 03:22:49,600
you are born

5158
03:22:54,550 --> 03:22:52,080
you are not a human being you are under

5159
03:22:56,309 --> 03:22:54,560
investigation of being a human being so

5160
03:22:58,710 --> 03:22:56,319
you have your first grade second grade

5161
03:23:01,750 --> 03:22:58,720
third grade we're gonna test you to see

5162
03:23:02,389 --> 03:23:01,760
if you're gonna be a human being

5163
03:23:05,990 --> 03:23:02,399

you

5164

03:23:07,590 --> 03:23:06,000

were born but anyway

5165

03:23:09,670 --> 03:23:07,600

you're supposed to you're supposed to

5166

03:23:11,110 --> 03:23:09,680

you're supposed to until you die by the

5167

03:23:13,030 --> 03:23:11,120

time you're in the nursing home you

5168

03:23:15,590 --> 03:23:13,040

realize that's supposed to is a bunch of

5169

03:23:17,910 --> 03:23:15,600

[h__h] and you were lied to

5170

03:23:19,830 --> 03:23:17,920

um you know so

5171

03:23:24,070 --> 03:23:19,840

don't be the supposed to

5172

03:23:25,670 --> 03:23:24,080

you know um but you know for for me

5173

03:23:28,469 --> 03:23:25,680

man you know

5174

03:23:29,429 --> 03:23:28,479

34 years old i i got smacked in the face

5175

03:23:32,309 --> 03:23:29,439

with

5176
03:23:35,190 --> 03:23:32,319
uh 10 000 things that weren't true you

5177
03:23:37,349 --> 03:23:35,200
know and um so i chased it down put my

5178
03:23:40,710 --> 03:23:37,359
kids in college came home

5179
03:23:42,870 --> 03:23:40,720
um is eric respectable

5180
03:23:45,030 --> 03:23:42,880
i was a single dad for 11 years i

5181
03:23:46,790 --> 03:23:45,040
wouldn't accuse you of that but

5182
03:23:48,389 --> 03:23:46,800
go ahead and tell us

5183
03:23:51,030 --> 03:23:48,399
well you're my beer drinking buddy you

5184
03:23:52,389 --> 03:23:51,040
would never do that

5185
03:23:56,150 --> 03:23:52,399
what's funny is this is the first you're

5186
03:23:58,550 --> 03:23:56,160
not with their qualifications damn it

5187
03:24:00,070 --> 03:23:58,560
i don't drink that often so this is this

5188
03:24:00,790 --> 03:24:00,080

is actually a pretty rare occasion for

5189

03:24:04,070 --> 03:24:00,800

me

5190

03:24:09,190 --> 03:24:06,630

i only drink with you guys

5191

03:24:11,590 --> 03:24:09,200

um and cheech apparently

5192

03:24:12,710 --> 03:24:11,600

which well unless you get the [h__h] going

5193

03:24:13,510 --> 03:24:12,720

those [h__h] are gonna be in

5194

03:24:14,950 --> 03:24:13,520

there

5195

03:24:17,670 --> 03:24:14,960

and sleep you got some stories before

5196

03:24:20,389 --> 03:24:17,680

you ever walk out oh look we need some

5197

03:24:22,150 --> 03:24:20,399

stories i'm an analyst i know the

5198

03:24:24,070 --> 03:24:22,160

timeline i know what's going on right

5199

03:24:26,229 --> 03:24:24,080

now i know everything otherwise i'd be

5200

03:24:28,070 --> 03:24:26,239

like guys i gotta go it's cheech and you

5201

03:24:30,469 --> 03:24:28,080

guys would understand but

5202

03:24:31,830 --> 03:24:30,479

um the parade's going on it's raining

5203

03:24:33,349 --> 03:24:31,840

outside

5204

03:24:36,389 --> 03:24:33,359

uh they don't know if they're gonna go

5205

03:24:38,950 --> 03:24:36,399

to the arlington hotel or the uh embassy

5206

03:24:41,269 --> 03:24:38,960

suites and blah blah blah so

5207

03:24:42,870 --> 03:24:41,279

it's cool and i don't want girls

5208

03:24:44,790 --> 03:24:42,880

flirting with me so i got to be careful

5209

03:24:46,229 --> 03:24:44,800

of that too i would do embassy suites

5210

03:24:47,830 --> 03:24:46,239

because you can put cigarettes out on

5211

03:24:49,910 --> 03:24:47,840

their carpet and they won't charge you

5212

03:24:51,880 --> 03:24:49,920

for it i've tried it

5213

03:24:52,680 --> 03:24:51,890

still recently

5214

03:24:59,750 --> 03:24:52,690

[Music]

5215

03:25:02,950 --> 03:25:00,870

oh god

5216

03:25:05,590 --> 03:25:02,960

god knows what i'm gonna try but um you

5217

03:25:09,429 --> 03:25:05,600

know if i don't survive then the eulogy

5218

03:25:11,269 --> 03:25:09,439

is left up to ufo garage all right

5219

03:25:13,590 --> 03:25:11,279

and my legacy

5220

03:25:14,870 --> 03:25:13,600

here lie here

5221

03:25:17,190 --> 03:25:14,880

good job

5222

03:25:19,590 --> 03:25:17,200

yes dude well hey man i think we're

5223

03:25:21,110 --> 03:25:19,600

going to end it on that uh we've got

5224

03:25:22,870 --> 03:25:21,120

some of the stories so if you ain't here

5225

03:25:25,590 --> 03:25:22,880

tomorrow at least some of it's getting

5226

03:25:28,389 --> 03:25:25,600

out you know what i'm saying

5227

03:25:29,670 --> 03:25:28,399

somebody somebody in the chat room or

5228

03:25:32,309 --> 03:25:29,680

one of you

5229

03:25:35,030 --> 03:25:32,319

good friends of mine or you know

5230

03:25:36,469 --> 03:25:35,040

just call me don't do it six am just

5231

03:25:38,550 --> 03:25:36,479

call me about two o'clock in the

5232

03:25:39,590 --> 03:25:38,560

afternoon and make sure

5233

03:25:42,229 --> 03:25:39,600

that

5234

03:25:43,750 --> 03:25:42,239

you know i i i uh i'm gonna go to the

5235

03:25:46,389 --> 03:25:43,760

evening

5236

03:25:48,150 --> 03:25:46,399

yeah i'm just gonna go forward in life

5237

03:25:49,910 --> 03:25:48,160

um i look forward to tomorrow to hear

5238

03:25:51,200 --> 03:25:49,920

about how horrible of a person i am

5239

03:25:53,190 --> 03:25:51,210

after being on your show

5240

03:25:56,309 --> 03:25:53,200

[Laughter]

5241

03:25:57,830 --> 03:25:56,319

actually actually honestly and uh people

5242

03:26:00,150 --> 03:25:57,840

that drink

5243

03:26:01,830 --> 03:26:00,160

are honest gary

5244

03:26:03,510 --> 03:26:01,840

i tell you what man you've been through

5245

03:26:05,510 --> 03:26:03,520

a lot man you've been through

5246

03:26:07,670 --> 03:26:05,520

a lot of mind and heart changes

5247

03:26:08,950 --> 03:26:07,680

throughout this entire endeavor man and

5248

03:26:13,269 --> 03:26:08,960

i think

5249

03:26:14,630 --> 03:26:13,279

and um well if you're not uh if not

5250

03:26:17,510 --> 03:26:14,640

better tomorrow than you were today

5251
03:26:19,510 --> 03:26:17,520
you're not growing you know i try to be

5252
03:26:22,070 --> 03:26:19,520
every single day i try to be the person

5253
03:26:23,429 --> 03:26:22,080
i want to be or like so

5254
03:26:25,750 --> 03:26:23,439
there's this like

5255
03:26:27,269 --> 03:26:25,760
image that people around me have of me

5256
03:26:29,030 --> 03:26:27,279
the people that love me that care about

5257
03:26:30,710 --> 03:26:29,040
me and stuff like that they they put me

5258
03:26:32,950 --> 03:26:30,720
on this like pedestal

5259
03:26:33,910 --> 03:26:32,960
every single day i try to aspire to that

5260
03:26:35,990 --> 03:26:33,920
person

5261
03:26:38,070 --> 03:26:36,000
no and you know i'm not i'm not that

5262
03:26:40,150 --> 03:26:38,080
person that they think i am no you know

5263
03:26:42,309 --> 03:26:40,160

at least every single day i try to be

5264

03:26:43,990 --> 03:26:42,319

better than i was the day before can i

5265

03:26:47,510 --> 03:26:44,000

tell you something personally gary in

5266

03:26:51,269 --> 03:26:47,520

front in front of god and everybody

5267

03:26:52,790 --> 03:26:51,279

i went through a transitional situation

5268

03:26:55,590 --> 03:26:52,800

in which

5269

03:26:58,469 --> 03:26:55,600

i couldn't handle

5270

03:27:01,190 --> 03:26:58,479

i went to so many pep rallies like with

5271

03:27:03,349 --> 03:27:01,200

my kids you know so many [h__h] pep

5272

03:27:05,030 --> 03:27:03,359

rallies and my kids were in band they

5273

03:27:07,510 --> 03:27:05,040

were in football they were doing all

5274

03:27:09,349 --> 03:27:07,520

these things and i had to work three and

5275

03:27:10,950 --> 03:27:09,359

four jobs at a time overnights and

5276

03:27:13,030 --> 03:27:10,960

everything just to make sure that

5277

03:27:15,990 --> 03:27:13,040

because they didn't have mom they didn't

5278

03:27:17,750 --> 03:27:16,000

have uh grandma they didn't have anybody

5279

03:27:18,870 --> 03:27:17,760

it was just me

5280

03:27:21,830 --> 03:27:18,880

so

5281

03:27:23,750 --> 03:27:21,840

like i couldn't aspire to my dreams i

5282

03:27:25,510 --> 03:27:23,760

couldn't do what i wanted to do in life

5283

03:27:26,870 --> 03:27:25,520

i couldn't take on the careers that i

5284

03:27:29,110 --> 03:27:26,880

wanted to take on

5285

03:27:30,870 --> 03:27:29,120

i had to work around soccer practice and

5286

03:27:31,750 --> 03:27:30,880

all these things

5287

03:27:34,309 --> 03:27:31,760

and

5288

03:27:36,309 --> 03:27:34,319

a particular day i walked into

5289

03:27:38,710 --> 03:27:36,319

morningstar school

5290

03:27:39,750 --> 03:27:38,720

that's right google it hot springs

5291

03:27:43,510 --> 03:27:39,760

arkansas

5292

03:27:47,269 --> 03:27:43,520

morning star school and they had goats

5293

03:27:50,870 --> 03:27:47,279

on these flags they had impressionable

5294

03:27:54,150 --> 03:27:50,880

young ladies with makeup on their face

5295

03:27:55,150 --> 03:27:54,160

skirts that were too short for their own

5296

03:27:56,870 --> 03:27:55,160

school

5297

03:27:59,190 --> 03:27:56,880

regulations

5298

03:28:02,150 --> 03:27:59,200

throwing their legs up in the air

5299

03:28:05,670 --> 03:28:02,160

toward a bunch of prepubescent

5300

03:28:08,070 --> 03:28:05,680

young horny boys talking about fighting

5301
03:28:11,910 --> 03:28:08,080
and winning against other counties and

5302
03:28:14,229 --> 03:28:11,920
other cities it sounds like nope to me

5303
03:28:17,030 --> 03:28:14,239
never saw it before i never saw it in my

5304
03:28:20,150 --> 03:28:17,040
life i never saw that type of

5305
03:28:22,389 --> 03:28:20,160
divide i never saw that type of conquer

5306
03:28:24,710 --> 03:28:22,399
i never saw that type of things you know

5307
03:28:26,630 --> 03:28:24,720
and i kind of slowly looked at my shoes

5308
03:28:27,990 --> 03:28:26,640
and i realized that

5309
03:28:30,550 --> 03:28:28,000
it's not just

5310
03:28:33,670 --> 03:28:30,560
invisible lines of counties and towns

5311
03:28:34,790 --> 03:28:33,680
but in states and we call it the united

5312
03:28:37,510 --> 03:28:34,800
states

5313
03:28:40,229 --> 03:28:37,520

it's not united it's divided

5314

03:28:43,190 --> 03:28:40,239

um accents

5315

03:28:46,550 --> 03:28:43,200

predominant religions everything divides

5316

03:28:48,469 --> 03:28:46,560

us who where are you from oh i like that

5317

03:28:49,510 --> 03:28:48,479

where are you from i don't like that

5318

03:28:52,229 --> 03:28:49,520

about you

5319

03:28:54,950 --> 03:28:52,239

um that's not fair what what should you

5320

03:28:57,830 --> 03:28:54,960

be proud of your pride i mean let's you

5321

03:28:59,670 --> 03:28:57,840

know look at today we have to wear green

5322

03:29:01,510 --> 03:28:59,680

have irish pride

5323

03:29:03,590 --> 03:29:01,520

you really going to be pride about

5324

03:29:14,389 --> 03:29:03,600

having some irish in your blood is that

5325

03:29:17,429 --> 03:29:16,309

you're going to get pinched eric because

5326

03:29:18,389 --> 03:29:17,439

you're not all right

5327

03:29:21,190 --> 03:29:18,399

all right

5328

03:29:22,870 --> 03:29:21,200

yep but i'm just saying that i'm like

5329

03:29:24,150 --> 03:29:22,880

mexican

5330

03:29:27,190 --> 03:29:24,160

make sure you put something green on

5331

03:29:28,710 --> 03:29:27,200

before you go out yeah my inception my

5332

03:29:29,670 --> 03:29:28,720

inception

5333

03:29:34,870 --> 03:29:29,680

of

5334

03:29:37,429 --> 03:29:34,880

deal with i didn't ask for i didn't sign

5335

03:29:40,229 --> 03:29:37,439

up for it but my inception was just

5336

03:29:43,269 --> 03:29:40,239

going in there to cheer on my kids

5337

03:29:45,590 --> 03:29:43,279

and i didn't i didn't ask to see this

5338

03:29:47,990 --> 03:29:45,600

i didn't ask to know this

5339

03:29:49,349 --> 03:29:48,000

i went there a million times i never

5340

03:29:50,550 --> 03:29:49,359

knew

5341

03:29:53,190 --> 03:29:50,560

any of this

5342

03:29:56,870 --> 03:29:53,200

i just walked in after

5343

03:29:57,670 --> 03:29:56,880

my experiences and i went oh my god

5344

03:30:02,469 --> 03:29:57,680

no

5345

03:30:04,870 --> 03:30:02,479

indoctrination this is teaching people

5346

03:30:06,550 --> 03:30:04,880

to hate people over a game

5347

03:30:07,750 --> 03:30:06,560

this is

5348

03:30:10,790 --> 03:30:07,760

ah

5349

03:30:13,269 --> 03:30:10,800

there's there's so much to to dive into

5350

03:30:15,030 --> 03:30:13,279

that eric like the the sentiment of of

5351

03:30:16,550 --> 03:30:15,040

us versus them and at the end of the day

5352

03:30:18,550 --> 03:30:16,560

i think we're on the same page as we're

5353

03:30:20,790 --> 03:30:18,560

like hey we're all going through the

5354

03:30:21,990 --> 03:30:20,800

this experience of life and our and our

5355

03:30:24,950 --> 03:30:22,000

subjective

5356

03:30:26,870 --> 03:30:24,960

conscious realities each and every day

5357

03:30:28,950 --> 03:30:26,880

we just try to do the best like gary

5358

03:30:30,790 --> 03:30:28,960

said like hey if i can do

5359

03:30:33,190 --> 03:30:30,800

better than i did yesterday if i could

5360

03:30:35,269 --> 03:30:33,200

be and ask aspire to be that person that

5361

03:30:38,469 --> 03:30:35,279

everybody expects me to be

5362

03:30:42,309 --> 03:30:40,790

even if it's only a little bit man yeah

5363

03:30:45,590 --> 03:30:42,319

yeah the next thing you know a year from

5364

03:30:46,790 --> 03:30:45,600

now you're way closer than you ever

5365

03:30:49,190 --> 03:30:46,800

thought you'd be

5366

03:30:50,229 --> 03:30:49,200

some ass some spire

5367

03:30:52,309 --> 03:30:50,239

yeah

5368

03:30:55,910 --> 03:30:52,319

the most important the most important

5369

03:30:57,030 --> 03:30:55,920

part is leave yourself the hell alone

5370

03:30:58,710 --> 03:30:57,040

i mean

5371

03:30:59,990 --> 03:30:58,720

gotta gotta gotta you know you've got

5372

03:31:01,750 --> 03:31:00,000

this whole thing in the back of your

5373

03:31:04,389 --> 03:31:01,760

mind where we've gotta gotta gotta it's

5374

03:31:08,150 --> 03:31:04,399

the first thing i did in 2013

5375

03:31:10,550 --> 03:31:08,160

is i i had to eliminate

5376

03:31:12,150 --> 03:31:10,560

uh that voice my own voice in the back

5377

03:31:13,590 --> 03:31:12,160

of my mind telling me how to do this

5378

03:31:16,150 --> 03:31:13,600

tell me how to do that now it's

5379

03:31:20,790 --> 03:31:16,160

completely silent it's made of loving

5380

03:31:23,670 --> 03:31:20,800

understanding and um it it has no words

5381

03:31:28,070 --> 03:31:23,680

26 letters

5382

03:31:31,030 --> 03:31:28,080

in 100 billion neurons makes no goddamn

5383

03:31:35,269 --> 03:31:31,040

sense to me you do not do that you don't

5384

03:31:36,710 --> 03:31:35,279

take 26 letters towards 126 billion

5385

03:31:38,870 --> 03:31:36,720

neurons

5386

03:31:40,550 --> 03:31:38,880

and try to make sense out of it leave it

5387

03:31:41,830 --> 03:31:40,560

alone you know

5388

03:31:44,550 --> 03:31:41,840

use your heart

5389

03:31:46,229 --> 03:31:44,560

use your intuitive abilities never i'm

5390

03:31:47,269 --> 03:31:46,239

gonna keep digging

5391

03:31:48,469 --> 03:31:47,279

yeah

5392

03:31:51,110 --> 03:31:48,479

i was gonna say

5393

03:31:53,590 --> 03:31:51,120

i'll love the in the every podcast if we

5394

03:31:55,429 --> 03:31:53,600

can but with something positive but also

5395

03:31:57,590 --> 03:31:55,439

tell tell us all your secrets now that

5396

03:31:59,349 --> 03:31:57,600

everybody it's down to 19 people so now

5397

03:32:01,349 --> 03:31:59,359

that it's just the crew here so like

5398

03:32:04,070 --> 03:32:01,359

everything we got like it's let's get

5399

03:32:06,469 --> 03:32:04,080

all the secrets out right now okay

5400

03:32:08,800 --> 03:32:06,479

i will tell you exactly what we found

5401
03:32:13,770 --> 03:32:11,670
[Music]

5402
03:32:15,990 --> 03:32:13,780
god damn it gary voorhees

5403
03:32:17,830 --> 03:32:16,000
[Laughter]

5404
03:32:22,870 --> 03:32:17,840
never ever

5405
03:32:24,630 --> 03:32:22,880
ever play leapfrog with unicorns

5406
03:32:28,389 --> 03:32:24,640
that's good advice

5407
03:32:30,550 --> 03:32:28,399
oh dude

5408
03:32:32,790 --> 03:32:30,560
that's good okay i think ultimately eric

5409
03:32:35,429 --> 03:32:32,800
what i got from that is uh you gotta

5410
03:32:37,830 --> 03:32:35,439
gotta gotta but you don't gotta really

5411
03:32:39,830 --> 03:32:37,840
the only thing you gotta is uh be

5412
03:32:42,469 --> 03:32:39,840
yourself man yeah

5413
03:32:44,309 --> 03:32:42,479

there are different sounds that you can

5414

03:32:46,790 --> 03:32:44,319

pay attention to other than your own

5415

03:32:48,790 --> 03:32:46,800

voice in your own dialogue if you find

5416

03:32:50,550 --> 03:32:48,800

those sounds you'll you'll look at birds

5417

03:32:51,269 --> 03:32:50,560

you'll look at frequencies you'll look

5418

03:32:53,670 --> 03:32:51,279

at

5419

03:32:55,590 --> 03:32:53,680

other things and it really guides you in

5420

03:32:56,790 --> 03:32:55,600

a way to where you can help and cherish

5421

03:32:59,830 --> 03:32:56,800

other people

5422

03:33:02,710 --> 03:32:59,840

it guides you in a way um in a natural

5423

03:33:04,710 --> 03:33:02,720

sense that you never thought possible it

5424

03:33:06,790 --> 03:33:04,720

guides you in a way that you're not

5425

03:33:08,790 --> 03:33:06,800

socially engineered anymore you can be

5426

03:33:11,910 --> 03:33:08,800

the true self that you are

5427

03:33:14,070 --> 03:33:11,920

so you know if that's wrong if that

5428

03:33:15,750 --> 03:33:14,080

looks like a crazy person

5429

03:33:17,190 --> 03:33:15,760

then um

5430

03:33:19,190 --> 03:33:17,200

fine

5431

03:33:20,309 --> 03:33:19,200

but don't ever

5432

03:33:23,510 --> 03:33:20,319

ever

5433

03:33:25,590 --> 03:33:23,520

have that idealism and and step into

5434

03:33:28,389 --> 03:33:25,600

that world because it's gonna really

5435

03:33:32,630 --> 03:33:29,990

love that man

5436

03:33:34,229 --> 03:33:32,640

you guys

5437

03:33:36,309 --> 03:33:34,239

i freaking i freaking love both of you

5438

03:33:38,229 --> 03:33:36,319

oh i think gary's talking i think you're

5439

03:33:39,910 --> 03:33:38,239

muted but

5440

03:33:43,429 --> 03:33:39,920

uh anyway

5441

03:33:44,710 --> 03:33:43,439

chinese chinese talk over chinese

5442

03:33:46,790 --> 03:33:44,720

thank you all so much for hanging out

5443

03:33:49,110 --> 03:33:46,800

with us on the same patties at this epic

5444

03:33:51,269 --> 03:33:49,120

saint patty's day uh

5445

03:33:53,269 --> 03:33:51,279

guys i i

5446

03:33:55,910 --> 03:33:53,279

i i love you guys so much thanks for

5447

03:33:57,750 --> 03:33:55,920

hanging out with us yes man love you

5448

03:33:58,790 --> 03:33:57,760

guys uh

5449

03:34:00,630 --> 03:33:58,800

yeah

5450

03:34:03,269 --> 03:34:00,640

y'all take it easy dude this has been

5451
03:34:04,550 --> 03:34:03,279
[h__h] awesome i love it uh this has

5452
03:34:06,710 --> 03:34:04,560
been great

5453
03:34:09,349 --> 03:34:06,720
um you guys are total

5454
03:34:11,510 --> 03:34:09,359
opposites but also the exact same and

5455
03:34:13,429 --> 03:34:11,520
that's what i absolutely loved about

5456
03:34:15,670 --> 03:34:13,439
about tonight man i knew it was going to

5457
03:34:18,630 --> 03:34:15,680
be epic nothing nothing but love over

5458
03:34:19,990 --> 03:34:18,640
here man dude we can you can disagree

5459
03:34:21,349 --> 03:34:20,000
and still

5460
03:34:28,469 --> 03:34:21,359
every

5461
03:34:31,030 --> 03:34:28,479
difference but the internal is family

5462
03:34:32,229 --> 03:34:31,040
and we can fight we can argue we can do

5463
03:34:33,910 --> 03:34:32,239

whatever

5464

03:34:36,309 --> 03:34:33,920

but when it comes to working together

5465

03:34:37,910 --> 03:34:36,319

using the heart using the basic core of

5466

03:34:39,910 --> 03:34:37,920

what the basic

5467

03:34:42,870 --> 03:34:39,920

human being is

5468

03:34:43,750 --> 03:34:42,880

is what grows and that's called roots

5469

03:34:45,030 --> 03:34:43,760

you know

5470

03:34:47,429 --> 03:34:45,040

and uh

5471

03:34:49,349 --> 03:34:47,439

you know once we figure that out we can

5472

03:34:50,870 --> 03:34:49,359

work together and and find out the truth

5473

03:34:52,630 --> 03:34:50,880

man that's what i want to know that's

5474

03:34:54,150 --> 03:34:52,640

what gary wants to know that's what you

5475

03:34:56,870 --> 03:34:54,160

guys want to know

5476
03:34:58,469 --> 03:34:56,880
um but i sure as hell and not going to

5477
03:34:59,830 --> 03:34:58,479
bang on a table and say i know what i'm

5478
03:35:01,190 --> 03:34:59,840
talking about

5479
03:35:02,710 --> 03:35:01,200
i just know what i've been thinking

5480
03:35:05,349 --> 03:35:02,720
never trust anybody that says they know

5481
03:35:08,070 --> 03:35:05,359
what's going on

5482
03:35:09,830 --> 03:35:08,080
no no i know i want to know the truth

5483
03:35:11,510 --> 03:35:09,840
gary wants to know the truth you guys

5484
03:35:14,630 --> 03:35:11,520
want to know the truth

5485
03:35:17,990 --> 03:35:14,640
but as far as knowing what's going on

5486
03:35:19,110 --> 03:35:18,000
no we don't we don't yeah

5487
03:35:20,630 --> 03:35:19,120
love it right

5488
03:35:22,229 --> 03:35:20,640

you got some partying with cheats to do

5489

03:35:24,710 --> 03:35:22,239

man you need yeah oh yeah you need to

5490

03:35:27,590 --> 03:35:24,720

zip it the [h__h] up and go party

5491

03:35:30,790 --> 03:35:27,600

you guys need to get in her [h__h] car

5492

03:35:33,670 --> 03:35:30,800

drive up here and make sure i'm okay

5493

03:35:35,910 --> 03:35:33,680

just wish man no no no no because it

5494

03:35:39,130 --> 03:35:35,920

makes her for a better more dramatic

5495

03:35:39,140 --> 03:35:45,349

[Applause]

5496

03:35:50,790 --> 03:35:47,510

i'm this old guy

5497

03:35:52,389 --> 03:35:50,800

that can't handle marijuana and

5498

03:35:54,389 --> 03:35:52,399

you guys should be here

5499

03:35:56,150 --> 03:35:54,399

like tonight you know

5500

03:35:58,720 --> 03:35:56,160

i know that would be awesome we'll

5501
03:36:01,830 --> 03:35:58,730
schedule it for next year yeah hell yeah

5502
03:36:03,830 --> 03:36:01,840
[Laughter]

5503
03:36:08,150 --> 03:36:03,840
hey hold on gentlemen let's uh let's put

5504
03:36:11,429 --> 03:36:09,830
all right fellas well hey man this has

5505
03:36:13,190 --> 03:36:11,439
been a great night thank you guys for

5506
03:36:15,349 --> 03:36:13,200
joining us so much this has been

5507
03:36:18,550 --> 03:36:15,359
absolutely awesome everybody's loving it

5508
03:36:22,070 --> 03:36:18,560
man uh and you two are obviously always

5509
03:36:25,190 --> 03:36:22,080
welcome on the show so uh yeah we will

5510
03:36:27,349 --> 03:36:25,200
uh definitely stay in touch right

5511
03:36:28,310 --> 03:36:27,359
we will talk about don't worry i told

5512
03:36:29,429 --> 03:36:28,320
you not to so

5513
03:36:30,309 --> 03:36:29,439

[Laughter]

5514

03:36:32,229 --> 03:36:30,319

yeah

5515

03:36:34,150 --> 03:36:32,239

thank you all again man gary it was a

5516

03:36:35,910 --> 03:36:34,160

pleasure my friend take it out here

5517

03:36:39,670 --> 03:36:35,920

because good good to meet you

5518

03:36:42,710 --> 03:36:39,680

yeah any time man guys

5519

03:36:44,150 --> 03:36:42,720

i'm not gonna make it

5520

03:36:45,269 --> 03:36:44,160

i love you i didn't think you were

5521

03:36:52,790 --> 03:36:45,279

you're going to bed after this

5522

03:36:57,750 --> 03:36:55,429

like the biggest party in america right

5523

03:36:59,190 --> 03:36:57,760

now and i got to deal with it but oh

5524

03:37:08,790 --> 03:36:59,200

[h__\h]

5525

03:37:12,150 --> 03:37:10,550

yes man all right guys we'll talk to

5526

03:37:14,790 --> 03:37:12,160

y'all later man y'all have a good one

5527

03:37:23,190 --> 03:37:14,800

all right all right thank you

5528

03:37:27,670 --> 03:37:26,150

me too me too literally like like

5529

03:37:29,349 --> 03:37:27,680

some of my favorite people that we've

5530

03:37:31,670 --> 03:37:29,359

met you know we definitely got our

5531

03:37:34,870 --> 03:37:31,680

favorites but i mean i love these dudes

5532

03:37:37,030 --> 03:37:34,880

you know did i mean i i talked to eric

5533

03:37:39,110 --> 03:37:37,040

like i talked i i think i talked to eric

5534

03:37:41,590 --> 03:37:39,120

and gary more than i talked to my own

5535

03:37:43,190 --> 03:37:41,600

brother like

5536

03:37:45,670 --> 03:37:43,200

like both of these guys are just such

5537

03:37:48,790 --> 03:37:45,680

sweethearts like just ever since we met

5538

03:37:50,950 --> 03:37:48,800

him like i i i talked to gary like every

5539

03:37:52,550 --> 03:37:50,960

easter like he just calls me like hey

5540

03:37:55,269 --> 03:37:52,560

just i know what's up brother love you

5541

03:37:57,590 --> 03:37:55,279

man yeah thanksgiving and all that stuff

5542

03:38:00,630 --> 03:37:57,600

yeah and eric as well dude like it's

5543

03:38:02,389 --> 03:38:00,640

just it's i i love those dudes a lot man

5544

03:38:04,070 --> 03:38:02,399

i like it i like the way gary likes to

5545

03:38:05,910 --> 03:38:04,080

[h__\h] with with us

5546

03:38:09,830 --> 03:38:05,920

like because we know that he he does

5547

03:38:13,670 --> 03:38:11,429

you know it'd be like hey what's up it

5548

03:38:15,269 --> 03:38:13,680

was like nothing you'd be like oh yeah

5549

03:38:17,830 --> 03:38:15,279

i'm getting ready to fly out and we're

5550

03:38:21,670 --> 03:38:20,229

he's like oh i can't say nothing

5551

03:38:23,590 --> 03:38:21,680

oh you just called me to tell me you

5552

03:38:27,510 --> 03:38:23,600

can't say anything well fine gary i

5553

03:38:29,429 --> 03:38:27,520

guess i have to go back to work now

5554

03:38:33,429 --> 03:38:29,439

wandering and being curious all day

5555

03:38:35,349 --> 03:38:33,439

thanksgiving yeah dude so much for that

5556

03:38:36,870 --> 03:38:35,359

bring me back a souvenir of wherever it

5557

03:38:38,070 --> 03:38:36,880

is

5558

03:38:40,229 --> 03:38:38,080

right

5559

03:38:42,710 --> 03:38:40,239

yeah

5560

03:38:43,830 --> 03:38:42,720

how insane is it though like coming from

5561

03:38:46,389 --> 03:38:43,840

where we

5562

03:38:47,990 --> 03:38:46,399

you know this all started as i mean

5563

03:38:50,229 --> 03:38:48,000

it's like a reminiscent thing like we

5564

03:38:51,910 --> 03:38:50,239

always do that like we started just

5565

03:38:54,469 --> 03:38:51,920

being interested in this thing and now

5566

03:38:57,189 --> 03:38:54,479

we know people like these guys are just

5567

03:38:59,510 --> 03:38:57,199

directly affected by this thing dude

5568

03:39:01,590 --> 03:38:59,520

there's just such good dudes um and

5569

03:39:03,590 --> 03:39:01,600

they're like in it dude i mean from

5570

03:39:05,269 --> 03:39:03,600

totally opposite spectrums of of the

5571

03:39:08,150 --> 03:39:05,279

phenomenon right like

5572

03:39:09,510 --> 03:39:08,160

and they have a lot of commonalities and

5573

03:39:11,750 --> 03:39:09,520

they're able to have a conversation

5574

03:39:13,590 --> 03:39:11,760

they're they're able to disagree and

5575

03:39:16,469 --> 03:39:13,600

still keep the conversation going like

5576

03:39:18,630 --> 03:39:16,479

how beautiful is that [h__h] yeah come on

5577

03:39:20,630 --> 03:39:18,640

absolutely absolutely like that's that's

5578

03:39:23,110 --> 03:39:20,640

the epitome of like what you need right

5579

03:39:24,870 --> 03:39:23,120

it's just people that are able to to

5580

03:39:26,309 --> 03:39:24,880

hold a conversation

5581

03:39:28,550 --> 03:39:26,319

like just

5582

03:39:30,710 --> 03:39:28,560

not be like but you said that i don't

5583

03:39:33,189 --> 03:39:30,720

like stupid like like wasn't that like a

5584

03:39:34,790 --> 03:39:33,199

thing back in the day where like like uh

5585

03:39:36,309 --> 03:39:34,800

i don't know if it was like british

5586

03:39:37,750 --> 03:39:36,319

people or something i don't remember who

5587

03:39:40,950 --> 03:39:37,760

it was but like they would literally

5588

03:39:43,349 --> 03:39:40,960

like pubs were like invented and like

5589

03:39:45,670 --> 03:39:43,359

built so people could come in and have

5590

03:39:47,030 --> 03:39:45,680

conversation and like you would buy

5591

03:39:48,469 --> 03:39:47,040

people beer

5592

03:39:50,469 --> 03:39:48,479

literally so you could sit down and

5593

03:39:52,389 --> 03:39:50,479

disagree with them and like chit chat

5594

03:39:55,189 --> 03:39:52,399

and like hash it out right like it's

5595

03:39:57,750 --> 03:39:55,199

it's like that's how ideas flourish it's

5596

03:40:00,150 --> 03:39:57,760

like i love people that aren't just like

5597

03:40:02,389 --> 03:40:00,160

so stuck in their their thing you know

5598

03:40:04,469 --> 03:40:02,399

like this is the thing you know

5599

03:40:07,750 --> 03:40:04,479

you can't be dude there's just so

5600

03:40:09,830 --> 03:40:07,760

and dude like for something that we are

5601
03:40:11,429 --> 03:40:09,840

i say we but like

5602
03:40:13,910 --> 03:40:11,439

everybody it's not it's people that are

5603
03:40:15,990 --> 03:40:13,920

actually doing the research i mean like

5604
03:40:17,590 --> 03:40:16,000

you know

5605
03:40:19,670 --> 03:40:17,600

and i don't say this in a negative way

5606
03:40:21,670 --> 03:40:19,680

because like they have acquired so much

5607
03:40:23,590 --> 03:40:21,680

information and research but like when

5608
03:40:27,030 --> 03:40:23,600

we're talking about this thing dude and

5609
03:40:29,269 --> 03:40:27,040

this is only assumption by me

5610
03:40:31,670 --> 03:40:29,279

we gotta only be scratching the surface

5611
03:40:34,070 --> 03:40:31,680

or we gotta only be looking through that

5612
03:40:35,670 --> 03:40:34,080

[h__\h] fishbowl of like what's how we

5613
03:40:38,229 --> 03:40:35,680

have not even like stuck her hand in

5614

03:40:41,110 --> 03:40:38,239

there yet or like you know like but then

5615

03:40:43,590 --> 03:40:41,120

you then you have the uh the

5616

03:40:45,670 --> 03:40:43,600

quintessential experimenter the people

5617

03:40:47,750 --> 03:40:45,680

who like maybe have been dipped in that

5618

03:40:49,349 --> 03:40:47,760

fish bowl right and they were like what

5619

03:40:51,429 --> 03:40:49,359

the [h__\h] and then they were put back

5620

03:40:53,990 --> 03:40:51,439

into like regular person reality and

5621

03:40:59,510 --> 03:40:55,110

i don't know

5622

03:41:00,550 --> 03:40:59,520

when you get taken out of that fishbowl

5623

03:41:03,349 --> 03:41:00,560

and you're like

5624

03:41:04,870 --> 03:41:03,359

okay i've learned a lot of stuff here

5625

03:41:08,389 --> 03:41:04,880

here i am

5626

03:41:09,189 --> 03:41:08,399

now i think i think the most uh logical

5627

03:41:11,590 --> 03:41:09,199

thing

5628

03:41:13,349 --> 03:41:11,600

is is to just be aware of that like be

5629

03:41:15,670 --> 03:41:13,359

like this is like like a form of

5630

03:41:17,590 --> 03:41:15,680

meditation right like just be aware that

5631

03:41:19,590 --> 03:41:17,600

hey i don't know everything but here's

5632

03:41:21,429 --> 03:41:19,600

where i'm at right now and this is where

5633

03:41:23,110 --> 03:41:21,439

i'm where i'm headed and these are the

5634

03:41:24,150 --> 03:41:23,120

people that i'm listening i'm listening

5635

03:41:26,070 --> 03:41:24,160

to

5636

03:41:27,910 --> 03:41:26,080

uh i mean

5637

03:41:30,070 --> 03:41:27,920

what i'm getting from what what you just

5638

03:41:31,670 --> 03:41:30,080

said is just like i'm maybe going off at

5639

03:41:33,990 --> 03:41:31,680

a tangent but

5640

03:41:36,389 --> 03:41:34,000

for for me and maybe maybe someone else

5641

03:41:37,990 --> 03:41:36,399

out there that might be uh

5642

03:41:40,150 --> 03:41:38,000

resonating with this

5643

03:41:41,590 --> 03:41:40,160

it's gonna change like right now you

5644

03:41:43,990 --> 03:41:41,600

feel this way you're listening to these

5645

03:41:46,630 --> 03:41:44,000

people or or whoever

5646

03:41:49,349 --> 03:41:46,640

and you feel this way and

5647

03:41:51,349 --> 03:41:49,359

if it feels good ride that wave you know

5648

03:41:53,590 --> 03:41:51,359

right that wave yeah

5649

03:41:55,189 --> 03:41:53,600

constantly though as we evolve we're

5650

03:41:56,469 --> 03:41:55,199

always standing on the shoulders of

5651
03:41:58,070 --> 03:41:56,479
giants

5652
03:42:01,030 --> 03:41:58,080
yes yeah

5653
03:42:03,030 --> 03:42:01,040
so many people doing actual research uh

5654
03:42:05,510 --> 03:42:03,040
being affected by this stuff physically

5655
03:42:06,790 --> 03:42:05,520
personally with their family

5656
03:42:09,189 --> 03:42:06,800
i mean as

5657
03:42:11,349 --> 03:42:09,199
you know gary and and eric

5658
03:42:12,389 --> 03:42:11,359
but also people just researching this

5659
03:42:14,550 --> 03:42:12,399
stuff like

5660
03:42:18,309 --> 03:42:14,560
yeah there's so many people that reach

5661
03:42:20,309 --> 03:42:18,319
out to us on on uh via email and via

5662
03:42:21,910 --> 03:42:20,319
twitter like hey dudes uh thanks for

5663
03:42:24,150 --> 03:42:21,920

bringing this thing up and not being

5664

03:42:25,990 --> 03:42:24,160

like total judgmental [h__\h] about it

5665

03:42:27,910 --> 03:42:26,000

like everybody else is

5666

03:42:30,630 --> 03:42:27,920

yeah like

5667

03:42:33,590 --> 03:42:30,640

to me that feels like thank you but also

5668

03:42:35,510 --> 03:42:33,600

like why isn't that just a default like

5669

03:42:38,150 --> 03:42:35,520

shouldn't we just have the conversation

5670

03:42:40,469 --> 03:42:38,160

should we all not be [h__\h] about it

5671

03:42:43,429 --> 03:42:40,479

yeah isn't that weird that people are

5672

03:42:45,590 --> 03:42:43,439

[h__\h] [h__\h] about this sometimes

5673

03:42:47,510 --> 03:42:45,600

isn't that weird like i get that maybe

5674

03:42:49,189 --> 03:42:47,520

he don't believe it or whatever right

5675

03:42:51,670 --> 03:42:49,199

but but like you don't go to like a

5676

03:42:53,990 --> 03:42:51,680

little kid and be like hey

5677

03:42:56,710 --> 03:42:54,000

you're [h__h] dumb santa's not real

5678

03:42:58,550 --> 03:42:56,720

yeah duh man you idiot god you're so

5679

03:43:00,870 --> 03:42:58,560

dumb and small your brain is so much

5680

03:43:03,510 --> 03:43:00,880

smaller than my your hair

5681

03:43:05,349 --> 03:43:03,520

you're barely any hair

5682

03:43:06,630 --> 03:43:05,359

yeah yeah like

5683

03:43:08,870 --> 03:43:06,640

okay well

5684

03:43:11,349 --> 03:43:08,880

then the kids like

5685

03:43:13,030 --> 03:43:11,359

forever scarred from ever like reaching

5686

03:43:14,790 --> 03:43:13,040

out to that

5687

03:43:16,550 --> 03:43:14,800

yeah you know what the best

5688

03:43:18,309 --> 03:43:16,560

that guy doesn't believe it i guess you

5689

03:43:19,670 --> 03:43:18,319

know the best way to stop people from

5690

03:43:21,189 --> 03:43:19,680

from digging into stuff or being

5691

03:43:23,830 --> 03:43:21,199

interested in something

5692

03:43:26,630 --> 03:43:23,840

is to just scar them

5693

03:43:27,990 --> 03:43:26,640

for being interested just discard them

5694

03:43:29,670 --> 03:43:28,000

yeah that's what twitter does that's

5695

03:43:31,349 --> 03:43:29,680

what people enjoy there's [h__\h]

5696

03:43:33,910 --> 03:43:31,359

there's some foul people

5697

03:43:35,990 --> 03:43:33,920

also there's some really nice people so

5698

03:43:38,790 --> 03:43:36,000

that's cool there is man but you know

5699

03:43:40,469 --> 03:43:38,800

what man i think the good outweighs the

5700

03:43:41,910 --> 03:43:40,479

bad

5701
03:43:44,710 --> 03:43:41,920
at the end of the day you know i think

5702
03:43:45,990 --> 03:43:44,720
it does man the curiosity and the love

5703
03:43:49,349 --> 03:43:46,000
well i think

5704
03:43:50,150 --> 03:43:49,359
i think the the good the good is like a

5705
03:43:51,990 --> 03:43:50,160
uh

5706
03:43:53,030 --> 03:43:52,000
a light for mosquitoes you know what i'm

5707
03:43:55,030 --> 03:43:53,040
saying i'm not calling you guys

5708
03:43:57,189 --> 03:43:55,040
mosquitoes or anything but it definitely

5709
03:44:00,150 --> 03:43:57,199
attracts that's good

5710
03:44:04,240 --> 03:44:00,160
it attracts it attracts

5711
03:44:04,250 --> 03:44:10,610
[Music]

5712
03:44:15,670 --> 03:44:13,189
[Laughter]

5713
03:44:16,469 --> 03:44:15,680

you know we're talking about gary

5714

03:44:19,189 --> 03:44:16,479

hey

5715

03:44:25,830 --> 03:44:19,199

shut up back there all right

5716

03:44:29,510 --> 03:44:27,349

yes ben

5717

03:44:33,269 --> 03:44:29,520

oh

5718

03:44:40,950 --> 03:44:33,279

giant blocks of stone giant

5719

03:44:45,429 --> 03:44:43,189

[h__h] a lot of [h__h]

5720

03:44:47,269 --> 03:44:45,439

yeah

5721

03:44:49,349 --> 03:44:47,279

i mean you look at it i mean that guy's

5722

03:44:53,670 --> 03:44:49,359

totally an influence right

5723

03:44:55,590 --> 03:44:53,680

that guy loves giant snowballs

5724

03:44:57,830 --> 03:44:55,600

it's what he's into you know

5725

03:45:00,790 --> 03:44:57,840

how can we judge i [h__h] listened to

5726

03:45:01,830 --> 03:45:00,800

him you know i love giant stone balls

5727

03:45:03,189 --> 03:45:01,840

oh

5728

03:45:06,630 --> 03:45:03,199

yes

5729

03:45:08,070 --> 03:45:06,640

ah dude well hey guys uh

5730

03:45:11,030 --> 03:45:08,080

thank you all so much for showing up

5731

03:45:13,110 --> 03:45:11,040

tonight this was another banger 100

5732

03:45:14,870 --> 03:45:13,120

percent one of my favorites definitely

5733

03:45:17,510 --> 03:45:14,880

going in the uh definitely going on the

5734

03:45:20,389 --> 03:45:17,520

old ipod playlist actually it's going on

5735

03:45:23,269 --> 03:45:20,399

my own i don't know nano ipod

5736

03:45:25,110 --> 03:45:23,279

joe's playlist yeah yeah

5737

03:45:27,830 --> 03:45:25,120

yeah i got one from the pawn shop the

5738

03:45:31,189 --> 03:45:27,840

other day and uh it's pretty sweet i can

5739

03:45:33,750 --> 03:45:31,199

fit 56 songs on there and uh i love it

5740

03:45:36,309 --> 03:45:33,760

so i'm having a good time over here who

5741

03:45:38,630 --> 03:45:36,319

listens to more than 56 songs you know

5742

03:45:42,150 --> 03:45:38,640

it's [h__h] ridiculous

5743

03:45:43,750 --> 03:45:42,160

yeah yeah so the zoom is perfect for me

5744

03:45:47,189 --> 03:45:43,760

but uh thank you guys so much for

5745

03:45:48,389 --> 03:45:47,199

showing up man uh hey we love you dudes

5746

03:45:50,550 --> 03:45:48,399

definitely go check out ufo

5747

03:45:52,550 --> 03:45:50,560

garagepodcast.com

5748

03:45:54,469 --> 03:45:52,560

as some of you know we're doing this new

5749

03:45:57,189 --> 03:45:54,479

thing where every quarter we donate to

5750

03:45:59,429 --> 03:45:57,199

an organization that uh you know is

5751

03:46:01,510 --> 03:45:59,439

doing some badass work right now we're

5752

03:46:04,790 --> 03:46:01,520

donating to anomaly archives trying to

5753

03:46:07,670 --> 03:46:04,800

find them a new home uh and uh you know

5754

03:46:09,750 --> 03:46:07,680

i mean dude like i really i really

5755

03:46:11,910 --> 03:46:09,760

i cringe at the fact that a book from

5756

03:46:13,510 --> 03:46:11,920

the 1600s is just sitting in a [h__h]

5757

03:46:15,910 --> 03:46:13,520

u-haul somewhere you know what i'm

5758

03:46:18,710 --> 03:46:15,920

saying packed up it's about to rain on

5759

03:46:20,630 --> 03:46:18,720

monday i'm not happy about it and we

5760

03:46:23,750 --> 03:46:20,640

need to find these guys a new home i

5761

03:46:26,950 --> 03:46:23,760

absolutely love smiles the dude is is is

5762

03:46:29,030 --> 03:46:26,960

fantastic um and uh yeah we'll share a

5763

03:46:30,550 --> 03:46:29,040

little video of the anomaly archives

5764

03:46:32,309 --> 03:46:30,560

apparently we're one of the only ones

5765

03:46:35,670 --> 03:46:32,319

who've gotten some pretty sick ass video

5766

03:46:38,150 --> 03:46:35,680

of it so yeah i'll show it to you guys

5767

03:46:40,229 --> 03:46:38,160

yeah wait wait wait what there's no foot

5768

03:46:42,150 --> 03:46:40,239

we have the only footage of the inside

5769

03:46:44,229 --> 03:46:42,160

yeah yeah yeah we're the one what's that

5770

03:46:45,910 --> 03:46:44,239

the footage man yeah there's a lot of

5771

03:46:47,510 --> 03:46:45,920

crispy books hold on

5772

03:46:48,790 --> 03:46:47,520

these are christmas books there's the

5773

03:46:51,110 --> 03:46:48,800

crispies

5774

03:46:52,309 --> 03:46:51,120

there's the 1600s right there

5775

03:46:53,510 --> 03:46:52,319

[h__h]

5776

03:46:55,110 --> 03:46:53,520

yeah

5777

03:46:57,590 --> 03:46:55,120

all of them have something to do with

5778

03:47:00,389 --> 03:46:57,600

ufos it's written on papyrus some of

5779

03:47:02,550 --> 03:47:00,399

that [h__h] is ridiculous

5780

03:47:04,950 --> 03:47:02,560

it just you look at it and it [h__h]

5781

03:47:07,429 --> 03:47:04,960

like dust falls off of it remember the

5782

03:47:09,830 --> 03:47:07,439

smell the smell was like

5783

03:47:12,469 --> 03:47:09,840

wasn't that weird i love the smell

5784

03:47:16,309 --> 03:47:12,479

though dude yeah

5785

03:47:17,429 --> 03:47:16,319

yeah great stuff great stuff so hey

5786

03:47:20,790 --> 03:47:17,439

we

5787

03:47:22,790 --> 03:47:20,800

help people and this is the best way

5788

03:47:23,830 --> 03:47:22,800

that we can do it so go in there

5789

03:47:26,630 --> 03:47:23,840

hang out

5790

03:47:29,990 --> 03:47:26,640

buy a t-shirt super chat

5791

03:47:32,710 --> 03:47:30,000

20 of that totally gets donated um and

5792

03:47:34,550 --> 03:47:32,720

uh we're having a great time with it so

5793

03:47:37,030 --> 03:47:34,560

uh

5794

03:47:37,990 --> 03:47:37,040

oh gary asked are any written on human

5795

03:47:39,349 --> 03:47:38,000

skin

5796

03:47:42,309 --> 03:47:39,359

one

5797

03:47:44,790 --> 03:47:42,319

is the hocus pocus book

5798

03:47:47,510 --> 03:47:44,800

human skin it's got a human eye

5799

03:47:49,910 --> 03:47:47,520

[h__\h] great it's crazy it's crazy but

5800

03:47:51,590 --> 03:47:49,920

uh yeah man yeah

5801

03:47:54,950 --> 03:47:51,600

um thank you guys all for joining us

5802

03:47:58,229 --> 03:47:54,960

tonight ufo garagepodcast.com

5803

03:48:00,630 --> 03:47:58,239

uh you guys go check out uh you know uh

5804

03:48:02,790 --> 03:48:00,640

i think here gary's got a channel coming

5805

03:48:05,189 --> 03:48:02,800

up here pretty soon oh yeah y'all can go

5806

03:48:06,870 --> 03:48:05,199

check him out pretty soon uh when he

5807

03:48:08,630 --> 03:48:06,880

does launch the channel

5808

03:48:10,229 --> 03:48:08,640

we'll have him on again

5809

03:48:11,750 --> 03:48:10,239

i don't think he really needs our help

5810

03:48:13,750 --> 03:48:11,760

but you know he can come on and just

5811

03:48:15,670 --> 03:48:13,760

promote it and you guys can go over

5812

03:48:18,229 --> 03:48:15,680

there and check that out dude we love

5813

03:48:20,229 --> 03:48:18,239

doing stuff like that eric doesn't have

5814

03:48:22,630 --> 03:48:20,239

a book a channel he doesn't have any of

5815

03:48:25,429 --> 03:48:22,640

that [\h__\h] um like he said he is kind of

5816

03:48:27,590 --> 03:48:25,439

behind the scenes and he really is kind

5817

03:48:29,269 --> 03:48:27,600

of behind the scenes so you guys can

5818

03:48:30,309 --> 03:48:29,279

check out eric once the documentary

5819

03:48:32,790 --> 03:48:30,319

comes out

5820

03:48:34,710 --> 03:48:32,800

so that'll be really really cool i'm

5821

03:48:37,510 --> 03:48:34,720

super excited about that

5822

03:48:40,469 --> 03:48:37,520

uh ben you got any last words man

5823

03:48:43,990 --> 03:48:40,479

i am getting too drunk uh are you this

5824

03:48:45,910 --> 03:48:44,000

box wine well good dude i'm uh i'm i'm

5825

03:48:47,189 --> 03:48:45,920

just about out i'm at the very bottom

5826

03:48:49,670 --> 03:48:47,199

i'm gonna go ahead and finish it for you

5827

03:48:56,080 --> 03:48:49,680

guys saint patty's day all right

5828

03:48:59,750 --> 03:48:57,590

[Music]

5829

03:49:03,910 --> 03:48:59,760

like i did the close-up

5830

03:49:07,590 --> 03:49:05,830

i'm not a drinker dude only on thursday

5831

03:49:09,110 --> 03:49:07,600

thursdays

5832

03:49:12,229 --> 03:49:09,120

i'm gonna regret that in the morning i

5833

03:49:14,490 --> 03:49:13,670

i could hear her traveling from your

5834

03:49:18,389 --> 03:49:14,500

esophagus

5835

03:49:20,150 --> 03:49:18,399

[Laughter]

5836

03:49:21,750 --> 03:49:20,160

oh man i'm a doobie brother you know

5837

03:49:24,870 --> 03:49:21,760

what i'm saying so

5838

03:49:27,510 --> 03:49:24,880

i don't really uh you know yeah

5839

03:49:31,510 --> 03:49:29,030

i hope you all had a great night man

5840

03:49:33,110 --> 03:49:31,520

because i had an amazing night this has

5841

03:49:35,750 --> 03:49:33,120

been absolutely awesome dude i love

5842

03:49:36,790 --> 03:49:35,760

those [h__h] guys 100

5843

03:49:39,750 --> 03:49:36,800

um

5844

03:49:41,269 --> 03:49:39,760

so thanks for uh you know yeah thanks

5845

03:49:44,070 --> 03:49:41,279

thank you for everybody for the super

5846

03:49:45,590 --> 03:49:44,080

chats and uh all the love uh love you

5847

03:49:47,510 --> 03:49:45,600

guys we wouldn't do this show if it

5848

03:49:48,630 --> 03:49:47,520

weren't for you so thanks for hanging

5849

03:49:50,309 --> 03:49:48,640

out and

5850

03:49:52,309 --> 03:49:50,319

being a part of the conversation asking

5851
03:49:54,469 --> 03:49:52,319
questions everybody in the chat on the

5852
03:49:57,590 --> 03:49:54,479
live chat on youtube

5853
03:50:07,830 --> 03:49:59,349
broke it loved y'all yeah i mean what

5854
03:50:11,910 --> 03:50:08,870
so

5855
03:50:14,790 --> 03:50:11,920
and that has been my pe my ted ted talk

5856
03:50:16,389 --> 03:50:14,800
that has been your ted talk that's it

5857
03:50:19,349 --> 03:50:16,399
all right dude

5858
03:50:20,710 --> 03:50:19,359
you ready for this let's oh [h__h] oh [h__h]

5859
03:50:22,150 --> 03:50:20,720
are you ready for this i know what to do

5860
03:50:23,750 --> 03:50:22,160
i know what to do

5861
03:50:26,469 --> 03:50:23,760
mr button guy over there there's a

5862
03:50:27,990 --> 03:50:26,479
button guy i'm a button guy now

5863
03:50:29,349 --> 03:50:28,000

would he miss the balloon

5864

03:50:31,269 --> 03:50:29,359

mr balloon

5865

03:50:34,950 --> 03:50:31,279

yeah hey

5866

03:50:37,189 --> 03:50:34,960

this has been another episode of

5867

03:50:39,510 --> 03:50:37,199

ufo garage

5868

03:50:42,469 --> 03:50:39,520

you already know man hey we love you

5869

03:50:44,150 --> 03:50:42,479

guys we'll see y'all on tuesday we might

5870

03:50:46,070 --> 03:50:44,160

be wearing a shirt we might not be

5871

03:50:47,349 --> 03:50:46,080

wearing a shirt who knows but there's

5872

03:50:50,150 --> 03:50:47,359

definitely going to be at least two

5873

03:50:52,309 --> 03:50:50,160

topics involved and uh you know having

5874

03:50:54,630 --> 03:50:52,319

fun and stuff so uh

5875

03:50:56,550 --> 03:50:54,640

we'll see all around man all right hey

5876

03:50:58,309 --> 03:50:56,560

hey there we go saint patty's day

5877

03:51:01,510 --> 03:50:58,319

getting crazy oh [\h__\h] are the pants

5878

03:51:02,630 --> 03:51:01,520

coming off we may get we may get a oh

5879

03:51:05,429 --> 03:51:02,640

damn

5880

03:51:06,790 --> 03:51:05,439

that was close i was close

5881

03:51:10,480 --> 03:51:06,800

he was about to pull his dick out and

5882

03:51:13,429 --> 03:51:11,670

[Music]

5883

03:51:15,990 --> 03:51:13,439

up here

5884

03:51:18,790 --> 03:51:16,000

yeah dude hey man hey we'll see y'all

5885

03:51:24,740 --> 03:51:18,800

later have a good night

5886

03:51:32,070 --> 03:51:27,530

[Applause]